

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**1101**



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1101

Howell, Garrett -

Howells, Winifred



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME: Howell, Garrett (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1162375 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri 29 U.S. Inf

Disability: Malpoising

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	21 June 1910.	29 Sept 1910				

Fees: 25

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sioux N.C.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: Howell, George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 40 3. 378 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law. 153. 885

Service: Pr H 12 O bar ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chronic fever, catarrh of typhoid fever

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	28 Aug 95	3 Apr 96	REISSUE	15	May 25 1912	July 13-1917
Reis	17	25 May 12	17 Dec 12		17	Dec 25-1912	
					23	Dec 25-1916	
					30	Dec 25-1921	
					30	June 10-1918	
					40	Dec 25-1918	

Fees: Died Feb 21 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 10 1923

Payable to widow: Nora Howell

Transferred from: Columbus, Missouri Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Feb 21 1923 37081 L Bureau notified: MAR 15 1923

Remarks: Recover subsequent payments and thus recover 2 per mo. from May 25-1912 to Dec 24-1912 incl. erroneously paid on former issue. Reis to correct rate and allow 14- Recover 14-

Former Roll No. 47 1917 MAY 17 1923 ORIGINAL Home:

6-881



NAME:

Garrett Howell

Certificate No.

1162375

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL

Rate:

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4	6
	2	30	L		2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		3	0	4	6
	3				3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		1	1	4	6
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		1	2	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	6
	3				3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4	6
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	16	26		60	4	4		18	4	4		18	4	4		18	4		



NAME  
Howell, George

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.  
651,911

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C 39 Ohio Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1924	Feb 21, 1925		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 20, 1926		
				Died May 22, 1927	Reported JUN 15 1927
				Remarks	
				Hebron, Neb.	
				MAR 4 1925	DEC 2 1926

NAME: *Howell George*

14921 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
651911

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

Pt C 39 Ohio Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 July 1890	29 Aug 1891	Inc	15	Apr 9 1914	MAY 1 8 1914
Reis	13	25 May 1912	23 Dec 1912	Inc	18	Apr 9 1918	
				Inc	21	Apr 9 1923	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/23/12				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Hebron Neb			
Former Roll No. 14 198				Home:			

6-681



NAME

GEORGE HOWELL.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Fees

651911

Act of May 1, 1926

## GROUP 1

RATE--	50--	50--	72--	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

NAME:

George Howell

Certificate No.

651911

Last paid to:

APR 4 1928

Rate:

12 13 75 18

38 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	36			3	9			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	8 36			4	7			4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	8			3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	7	44		3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	99		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME Howell, George

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

853,156

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 58 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Aug 10, 1925  
Jck

Reported

SEP 1 01925

6-6572

NAME:

Howell, George

(3-P. A. 1.)

764

Certificate No.

853.156

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1919.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt D 58 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

ORIGINAL

12

Apl 26/92

Mar 27/93

30

JUN 10 1918

Dupl

74

Mar 5/12

Mar 27/09

35

Dec 5, 1918

REISSUE

16

Dec 3/12

Mar 17/13

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

"

20

Dec 5/16

"

24

Dec 5/21

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

84

Home:

6-681



NAME **GEORGE HOWELL**

Certificate No.

Fee **853156**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*George Howell*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No.  
*853.156*

Last paid to:

**764**

Rate:

*12.64# 76 20 35 50* May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	99 83	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	151 50		3	4	50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	48 36 19 87		1917.	1	4	55 87	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	86	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	86		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	86		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3		
	4	16	86		4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4		✓

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Howell George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9465 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132 955* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P. K. & H. G. Mich. Ter.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *39425*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 27</i>	<i>14 Jan 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 4. 1914</i>	<i>July 18. 1916</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>May 4. 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 17 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: ☒

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15,222 AL* Home: **8614** 6-681

NAME: *Howell George A.* 47762-15802 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *842646* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Pri. D. 10 N. Y. S. A.* **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1907</i>	<b>OCT 28 1907</b>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<b>JUL 11 1912</b>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *11/14/18* Bureau notified: **NOV 30 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26982* Home: **21029** 6-681



NAME: George Howell ACT OF MAY 11, 1915. Certificate No. 1132 955

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ 44 1000 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 150	
	2				2	8 36			2	4 54			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3				3	7 36			3	4 54			3	4 120			3	4	
	4	1/29/08	74.93		4	7 36			4	4 54			4	4 120			4	4	
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50	
	2		9 36		2	6 36			2	4 54			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3		10 36		3	7 36			3	4 72			3	4 161			3	4 50	
	4		10 36		4	4 54			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4 54		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2		9 36		2	4 54			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	Payment Card	
	3		8 36		3	4 54			3	4 72			3	4 150			3		
	4		7 36		4	4 54			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4 54			2	4 72			2	4 150			2		
	3		4 36		3	4 54			3	4 116 82			3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4 54			4	4 120			4				4		

1921. 12-31-21 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: George A. Howell Certificate No. 842646

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 20 24 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1		
	2				2	10 60			2	4 72			2				2		
	3				3	7 60			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	7/11/08	55 20		4	9 60			4	4 72			4				4		
1908.	1		15 60	1912.	1	8 60		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10 60		2	8 60			2	4 72			2				2		
	3		11 60		3	8 60			3	4 72			3				3		
	4		9 60		4	12 72			4	4 72			4				4		
1909.	1		12 60	1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13 60		2	4			2	4 72			2				2		
	3		12 60		3	4			3	4 72			3				3		
	4		11 60		4	4			4	4 72			4				4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 60		2	4 72			2	4 72			2				2		
	3		8 60		3	4 72			3	4 72			3				3		
	4		13 60		4	4 72			4	4 72			4				4		

11/16



NAME		Howell, George B.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1094,351	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp D 158 N.Y. V Inf				
Disability	1 80				

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				<p><i> Died</i> <i>thor about July 24 1924</i> <i>Reported</i> <i>AUG 7 - 24</i></p> <p><i>Remarks:</i> <i>EX</i></p>					

NAME:		<i>Howell George B.</i>		Act of May 11, 1912	
Certificate No.	<i>1094351</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	<del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service:	<i>Corp D-158 NY VI</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 28 1907</i>	<i>AUG 16 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 26. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 27. 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
From:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>							
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME **GEORGE B. HOWELL.**

Certificate No.

1094351

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CANCELED

NAME:

*George B. Howell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1094351

Last paid to:

Rate:

*17 15 24 30 170 50*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36 ✓		1915.	1	4 72 ✓		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	2	4 50		1927.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	4 120			0 4 50		2								
	3	28 31 20 ✓			3	4 72			3	4 120			1 4 50		3								
	4	6 36 -			4	4 72			4	4 120			12 4 50		4								
1908.	1	7 36 ✓		1912.	1	9 36 ✓		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50		1928.	1		
	2	8 36 ✓			2	11 41 50 ✓			2	4 72			2	4 50			2						
	3	6 36 ✓			3	6 45 ✓			3	4 72			3	4 50			3						
	4	6 36 ✓			4	11 13 47 70 ✓			4	4 72			4				4						
1909.	1	5 36 ✓		1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	6 36 ✓			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	Payment Card			2						
	3	5 36 ✓			3	4 72			3	4 150			3				3						
	4	6 36 ✓			4	4 72			4	4 150			4				4						
1910.	1	5 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 36 ✓			2	4 72			2	4 150			2				2						
	3	8 36 ✓			3	4 72 ✓			3	4 150			3				3						
	4	10 36 ✓			4	4 72			4	4 120			4				4						
																GROUP 2 PAID							
																TO AUG. 4, 1922							







NAME: <i>Howell George B.</i>				Certificate No. <i>719,687</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>6 12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	18	1911.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	6			3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	27 <sup>20</sup> <i>Peck &amp; Rio</i>	1912.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1931.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <b>GEORGE D. HOWELL.</b>		Certificate No. <b>961207</b>		Act of May 1, 1920											
<b>GROUP 2</b>															
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 50													
FEBRUARY		4 50													
MARCH		4 50													
APRIL	4	4 50													
MAY	4	4 50													
JUNE	4 50	4 50													
JULY	4 50	4 50													
AUGUST	4 50	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 50														
OCTOBER	4 50														
NOVEMBER	4 50														
DECEMBER	4 50														

**CHECK CANCELED**



NAME:		Howell George D		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
961207				<del>Act of February 6, 1907.</del>	
Service:		Pri 3 U S Vet Vol Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		12 15 Mar 1909	3 Apr 1909		
		16 23 Mar 1912	9 Nov. 1912		
		19 6 Mch. 1913			
		25 6 Mch. 1917	26 June 1913		
		30 6 Mch. 1922			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Knoxville, Tenn.					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Deceased, Tex.					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
Act June 27, 1890.					

6-681

NAME:		Howell, George D.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
961207				Act June 27, 1890.	
Service:		Pat Co I. 3" U.S. Veh Vol Inf.		Ended by re-issue under	
Disability:				Act of February 6, 1907.	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		8 11 Seph 1897	7 May 1898		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
KNOXVILLE, TENN.					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
732					

6-681



NAME

George D Howell

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No. MAY 1, 1920

961207

Last paid to:

84 February 1909

Rate:

12 16 19 25 30 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		503	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	109		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2		11 30 57		2	14	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		11 36		3	14	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		15 36		4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	14	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2		14 36		2	14	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		15 36		3	14	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		9 36		4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1920Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

NAME

George D. Howell

Certificate No.

961207

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		227	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Knoxville		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under  
Act of February 6, 1907.



NAME: *Howell, George E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130185* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt. 1st 27th U.S. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	11 Dec 1901					
Eng	8	24 Jan. 1907	9 Feb. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *Form 3-1031 DEC 2 1909*

Remarks: *1834 8th St. NW. Washington D.C.*

Died: *207th 1909* Reimbursement order dated *JAN 3 1910* payable to *Jennie E. Howell*

Former Roll No. *988* Home: *4149 2-6-09*

NAME: *Howell George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *819906* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt 483 1st U.S. Lt Batt H. 1st U.S. LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt	12	May 23/08	June 25/08				
Inf	15	16 Dec 10	24 Aug 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY** Transferred to:

Died: *July 8/12* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1912*

Remarks: *Man delbaum*

*No pt. made to Comm - see Gen. copy book July 19/12*

*Death cert by Dr. Mandelbaum 257 1st U.S. LA*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>George E. Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>1130185</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906</u>										Rate: <u>8</u>													
										REIMBURSEMENT													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		5 20 <sup>69</sup>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		4 24		2				2				2				2						
	3		4 01		3				3				3				3						
	4		4 24		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		9 20 <sup>10</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		5 24		2				2				2				2						
	3		8 24		3				3				3				3						
	4		5 24		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		4 24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 24		2				2				2				2						
	3		13 24		3				3				3				3						
	4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		REIMBURSEMENT	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Remarks: Pa Jennie E Howell \$20.53 in full 1/12/10.

NAME: <u>George H. Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>819956</u>													
Last paid to: <u>AR 15</u>										Rate: <u>15</u>													
										REIMBURSEMENT													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		34 72		3				3				3				3						
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4						

Remarks: Reimbursement for Jonathan D. Howell



NAME OF SOLDIER: Howell George H. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 888477 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: Q and Lehl G 12 my I ml

Guardian: Woodbury County Savings Bank

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Sept 1920

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Woodbury Co. Ia Dist Ct

at 4/18 bond \$5000 - ref 6/29/20

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>April 6 1920</u>	<u>May 27 1920</u>	<u>William H</u>	<u>April 6 1920</u>	<u>March 22 1931</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>September 1 1920</u>				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 9 1920

NAME: Howell George H. who served at Camp 14965 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1119389 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907

Service: P. E. 13 N. Y. S. M. Art.

Disability: 1

ACT MAY 11 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ris</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 1 1909</u>	<u>Sept 1 1909</u>	<u>Issue</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>March 30 1914</u>	<u>APR 6 1914</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>3 Dec 1909</u>	<u>13 Dec 1909</u>	<u>Release</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Nov 23 1914</u>	<u>6 2 1915</u>
				<u>30</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Oct 28 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1922

Remarks: From City of Gibson Terrace 18th St

Accrued order dated: APR 19 1923

payable to widow: Elizabeth H. Howell

Former Roll No. 1600 a. 8

Home: 2095 East 71st St., Cleveland, Ohio

APR 27 1923

NAME George H Howell ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
 Last paid to: 12+2 20+4 Date: 12+2 20+4 Certificate No. 888474  
 Remarks: Woodbury County Savings Bank Ltd

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1919. 1 14 28 2 10 13 25 3 11 13 24 4 12 15 24 1 20 24 2 15 24 3 14 24 4 19 42 1 18 42 2 13 42 3 16 42 4 17 42 1 18 42 2 13 42 3 21 42 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1922					

NAME George H. Howell (who served as George Longbottom) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Date: 12 15 18 21 31 50 72 Certificate No. 1119389  
 Remarks: 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
INC. 55810 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 132 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					



NAME: *Howell, George L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19328 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107, 925* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. 2, 45 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May '07</i>	<i>7 Jan. '08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1910</i>	<i>11 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1915</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 14, 1923* 3-1081 *APR 20 1923*

Remarks: *Harrisburg, Or*

Former Roll No. *2172/12 - 8926* Home:

NAME: *Howell George P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7910* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *Pr. A. 14 U. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 30, 1918</i>				

Fees: *J. W. Morris - \$25 fee. pd 4/20/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5 - 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

George L. Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1107, 925

Last paid for:

Dec. 17 1907

Rate:

~~25~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	10 84.67	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4		4	11 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1 11 63 <sup>60</sup>		1 8 45		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 1 4 50		1	
2 11 36		2 10 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 9 45		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 3 4 50		3	
4 11 36		4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 12 36		1 5 45		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 1		1	
2 11 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 2		2	
3 13 36		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 8		3	
4 8 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4		4	
1 14 39 <sup>20</sup>		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 1		1	
2 7 45		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 2		2	
3 8 45		3 4 75		3 4 118		3 4 150		3 8		3	
4 10 45		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 150		4 4		4	

NAME:

George P. Howell

Certificate No.

7910

Last paid for:

Dec. 17 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 60	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 60	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 60	4		4	
1 1		1 1		1 1		1 4 60		1 1		1 1	
2 2		2 2		2 2		2 4		2 2		2 2	
3 3		3 3		3 3		3 4 60		3 3		3 3	
4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4 60		4 4		4 4	
1 1		1 1		1 1		1 4 60		1 1		1 1	
2 2		2 2		2 2		2 4		2 2		2 2	
3 3		3 3		3 3		3 4 60		3 3		3 3	
4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4 60		4 4		4 4	
1 1		1 1		1 1		1 4 60		1 1		1 1	
2 2		2 2		2 2		2 4		2 2		2 2	
3 3		3 3		3 3		3 4 60		3 3		3 3	
4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4 60		4 4		4 4	



NAME: Howell, George P. (3-P.A.1.) 154 433

Certificate No. 137202 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: On I 153 Pa VI ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Stomach of lower jaw

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 16		19 Feb 90	28 Apr 90	Inc.	22	Dec. 11, 1916	Feb 16, 1917
Inc 17		11 Dec 11	10 Nov 11	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reis 17		18 Mar 12	29 Aug 12				

Fees: 12 R. S. Shippell Res. Wash Dc

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Mar 1, 1920 Bureau notified: D-3 MAR 13 1920

Remarks: Died Mar 1, 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 26 1920

26 payable to widow Caroline Howell Tiro - Ohio

Former Roll No. 771 JUN 5 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Howell, George S (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 1086001 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: B Band 34 Mich Vol Inf

Disability: Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		17 May 1902	12 July 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Detroit Sep. 26, 1911. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 9/24/12 15117 Wood St

10000 222

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George P Howell</u>												Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>137202</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u><del>12-25</del></u>				Remarks: <u>32 154433</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 48	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 48		2		4 57		2		4 96		2				2		
	3				3		9 48		3		4 57		3		4 96		3				3		
	4				4		14 49 <sup>77</sup>		4		4 57		4		4 96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 51	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		<del>4 96</del>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 51		2		4 57		2		<b>DEAD</b>		2				2		
	3				3		10/4 51.06		3		4 57		3		6/16 93 88		3				3		
	4				4		4 57		4		4 57		4		26		4				4		
1909.	1		10 48	1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 57 96.8	1921.	1		GROUP 3	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 48		2		4 57		2		4 67 50		2				2				2		
	3		10 48		3		4 57		3		4 67 50		3				3				3		
	4		11 48		4		4 57		4		4 67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 48	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 48		2		4 57		2		4 67 50		2				2				2		
	3		10 48		3		4 57		3		4 94 10		3				3				3		
	4		4 48		4		4 57		4		4 96		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George P Howell</u>												99612				Certificate No. <u>1086001</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1911 @ 6</u>												Rate: <u>6</u>											
(Interest)												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		4 18	1923.	1		9 4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18		2		9 4 6		2						
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18		3		11 4 6		3						
	4				4		10/5 24		4		4 18		4		12 4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 AM	1916.	1		4 18	1920.	1		4 18	1924.	1		1 4	1928.	1		
	2				2		9 NDB		2		4 18		2		2 4		2						
	3				3		18 SER		3		4 18		3				3						
	4				4				4		4 18		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1		4 18	1921.	1		4 18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 18		2				2						
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18		3				3						
	4				4		4		4		4 18		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 18	1918.	1		4 18	1922.	1		4 18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18		2				2						
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18		3				3						
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME: <i>Howell George S.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1086 001</i>	ARMY INVALID.	1812
Service: <i>Pr. Band 34. Mich</i>	Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>	
Disability: <i>Piles</i>		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17 May '02</i>
		<i>12 July '04</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT.</i>		
Transferred to: <i>Chicago. 60 Sep 26, 1911</i>		
Died:	Bureau notified <i>Sept 28, 1911</i>	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>678-</i>		
Home:		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)
HOWELL, GEORGE W.		
Certificate No. <i>493,945</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law:
Service	Disability: <i>Pt G 71, Ohio V Inf</i>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1920</i>
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
HOMES—Admitted		
Discharged		
Died	Reported	
<i>June 21, 1923</i>	<i>JUL 7 - 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>37087. (L).</i>		
Accrued order dated <i>NOV 5 1923</i>		
payable to widow <i>Rusan Howell</i>		
<i>21 Marys</i>		
<i>Ohio;</i>		

NAME:

George S. Howell

Certificate No. 1086.001.

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 18		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 18			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 18			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 18		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11 18			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 18			3				3				3				3		
	4	14 18			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 18			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 18			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 18			4				4				4				4		

NAME

GEORGE W HOWELL

Certificate No.

Fees

493945

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	<del>4 72</del>											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

R 14

43<sup>20</sup>



NAME: *Howell George W.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.) 155-125

Certificate No. *493 945* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~General~~

Service: *Or. G. 71 OVL* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic dis. of heart & bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 77		<i>Jan 08</i>	<i>28 Mar 08</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<del>INC 30</del>		<del><i>Feb 11</i></del>	<del><i>20 Mar 11</i></del>				
REISSUE 38		<i>June 23-1919</i>	<i>July 18-1919</i>	INC 72		<i>Aug 27-1920</i>	<i>OCT 13 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form 101 1920 Home: 1919 6-681

NAME: *Howell George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) 155-030

Certificate No. *508 324* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *P. G. 3. OVL* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Re 15</del>		<del><i>3 Jan 12</i></del>	<del><i>26 Jan 12</i></del>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<del>Re 25</del>		<del><i>17 May 12</i></del>	<del><i>2 July 12</i></del>	Inc 72		<i>Dec 29, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1921</i>
INC 30		<i>Jan 2-1919</i>	<i>Oct 17-1919</i>				

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1922-37087, JUN 12, 1922* Bureau notified: *June 12, 1922* Accrued order dated *FEB 8 1 1923*

Remarks: *Margaret Howell, Gen. payable to widow Margaret Howell, 510 Milton Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.*

Approved *June 12, 1922* by *Probate Court*  
*Hamilton Co. Ohio. Bond \$3500.*

Form 101 No. 30 1917 *FEB 4-1921* MAR 3 1923 *3/29/21* 6-681

NAME:

George W. Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

493 945

Last paid to:

Rate:

31-38.50 72

Remarks:

155 125

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 51		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 90	0 4 216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9 90			2	4 90			2	4 90	0 4 72		2		
	3				3	9 90			3	4 90			3	4 108 93	1 1 4 72		3		
	4				4	9 90			4	4 90			4	4 114	1 8 4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 90		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 114	1 4 72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 90			2	4 90			2	4 114	2 4 72		2		
	3				3	10 90			3	4 90			3	4 114 320	3 4 72		3		
	4	8 51			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 216	4 4 72		4		
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 216	1 Trans. to No.	1925.	1		
	2	10 51			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 216	2 Payment Card		2		
	3	10 51			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 216	3		3		
	4	10 51			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 216	4		4		
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 216	1		1		
	2	10 51			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 216	2		2		
	3	10 51			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 216	3		3		
	4	10 51			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 216	4		4		

NAME:

George W. Howell

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

508 324

Last paid to:

12 DEC 4 1911

Rate:

72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	15/20 CH		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	11/20 CH			2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3	12/20 CH			3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4	12/20 CH			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 42 10		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	13/20 CH		1924.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2	4 75			2	12/20 CH			2		
	3				3	10 75			3	4 75			3	14/161 CH			3		
	4				4	4 75			4	4 75			4	13 150 CH			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	12 197 62		1925.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 216			2		
	3				3	4 75			3	4 75			3	4 216			3		
	4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 216			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 216		1926.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	12 216			2		
	3				3	4 75			3	11 118 CH			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4 75			4	12/20 CH			4	DEAD			4		



NAME: *Howell, George W.* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *508 324* ARMY INVALID. Law: *155,033* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Or G 3 Ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	23 May 06	15 June 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1171* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howell, George W.* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *603,567* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9567* ACT OF FEB 6 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *30749* 40887

Service: *Pt 6.78 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>		<i>June 17, 1911</i>	<i>July 13, 1911</i>				
<i>1</i>		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 18, 1912</i>				
INC.	30	<i>June 17, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Bay City Mich*

Died: *Oct. 12 1916.* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1916 3-1081*

Remarks:

*Died Oct 12 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 24 1917. 208 N. Chilson Ave*  
*Payable to widow Ellen Bay City Mich*

Former Roll No. *SEP 24 1916 37 N JUL 31 1917 ORIGINAL* Home: *8709* 6-681

NAME: <i>George H Howell</i>										Certificate No. <i>508 324</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>155.30</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>DROPPED - PENSIONED</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<b>UNDER ACT FEB. 1907</b>		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>George H Howell</i>										Act of May 11, 1917										Certificate No. <i>603,562</i>									
Last paid to: <i>June 4-11 @ <del>12</del> 30</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2				2												
	3				3		<i>11 43 50</i>		3				3				3												
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2												
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3												
	4				4		<i>23 56 67</i>		4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2				2												
	3				3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3				3												
	4				4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2				2												
	3				3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3				3												
	4				4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4				4												



NAME: <i>Howell, George H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>5237</b>					
Certificate No. <i>603.562</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>					
Service: <i>Pt C. 28<sup>th</sup> Mich Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q. 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>23 June 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>15368</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)							
<i>Howell, George W</i>									
Certificate No.	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law:							
<i>628951</i>									
Service: <i>Pt G 1 W Va Vet V Inf</i>									
Disability:									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1921</i>		Discharged					
				Died <i>May 19-1929</i>	Reported <i>JUN 10 1929</i>				
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>					

NAME:

George W. Howell

Certificate No.

603.332

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

GEORGE W. HOWELL.

Certificate No.

Fees

628951

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					6-0571
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Howell George W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *628951* ARMY INVALID. 155 342  
 Service: *Co G 1 W Va Vet U.S.* Act of June 27 1890.  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug 90</i>	<i>22 July 91</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 1 1915</i>	<i>April 6 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>23 Oct 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1 1920</i>	<i>5</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 25 1921</i>	<i>MAR 25 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 20 1915 72* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howell George W.* (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *645743* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: *Ft A 127 N.Y. V Inf*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *March 29 1924* Reported *APR -9 1924*  
 Remarks: *ck*

Died *March 29 1924* Accrued order dated *MAY 26 1924*  
 payable to widow *Kate L Howell*

*218 - Stuyvesant Ave.  
 Brooklyn.  
 N.Y.*





NAME: *Howell George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *645743* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pvt A. 127 2nd 8th Inf.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~  
 Disability: *15.377* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12.50</i>	<i>25-1907</i>	<i>5-1907</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>July 19 1915</i>	<i>Oct 13 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15.21</i>	<i>July 10</i>	<i>15 Aug 10</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Howell George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1125.696* ARMY INVALID. *9563*  
 Service: *Sgt E 132 Pa Rd.* *15.377*  
 Disability: *15.377* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12.19</i>	<i>Nov. 27. 18</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 21. 1913</i>	<i>June 29. 1914</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 20 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:  
 Died: *March 10 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1917* *3-888*  
 Remarks: *Died Mch. 10 1917 Accrued order dated DEC 11 1917*  
*payable to widow Grace C. 126 Hamilton St. Caro, Mich.*  
 Former Roll No. *15.369 NL* DEC 19 1917 *ORIGINAL* *8710*

R NAME: *George H. Howell*  
106 *George H. Howell*  
Last paid to: *Rate: 15 24 20*

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *645743*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	56	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7	92		2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4			3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	6	22		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	5	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	46		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: *George H. Howell*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1185.696*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907*

Rate: *12 17-2250*

Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	21	37 <sup>00</sup>	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	Inc. DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	1/4 4 43			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	1/4 36 <sup>363</sup>			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		



NAME		Howell, George W		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1170007		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law:	
Disability		Piles and disease of nervous system		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	USH
Ino.	50	June 4, 1926		Discharged	12/8/26
				Died	Mar 1, 1927
				Remarks:	to Miss DEC 15 1926
				Reported	MAR 29 1927

NAME:		Howell George W.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1170007		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service:		ARMY INVALID.		Law: War with Spain	
Disability:		Piles and disease of Nervous System			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 29 1912	SEP 30 1912	RE-ENTRY IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE (1922)	Aug 24-1922
REISSUE	30	Nov 23-1920	JAN 25 1922		
		\$25 fee pd L.M. Shewood 11/26/1912			
		\$20 fee Dr O.E. Hoome & Co pd 7/25/22			
Transferred from:		WASHINGTON		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
OCR No. 7884579					
FOR 36		DATED 12-4-20		MADE	
Former Ref No.		USH ON 12-7-20			
FEB 11 1922				Home: U.S.H. 6-9-22	

NAME

GEORGE W HOWELL

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

Fees

11700007

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

50

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	<del>30</del> 50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USH	6 USH	4 USH	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4							
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	5	USH	5 USH	4 USH	5 USH							
MAY	5	USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
JUNE	4	USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
JULY	6	USH	7 USH	4 USH	7 50 USH							
AUGUST	6	USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
SEPTEMBER	5	USH	5 USH	4 USH	7 USH							
OCTOBER	4	USH	6 USH	5 USH	4 USH							
NOVEMBER	5	USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
DECEMBER	5	USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH							

NAME:

GEORGE W. HOWELL.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

11700007 ~~117~~ 30

Remarks:

War with Spain.

11700007 ✓

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1	6 90 USH	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	5 30 USH	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 30 USH	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	5 30 USH	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 30 USH	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	5 30 USH	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	6 30 USH	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	11 36 USH	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36 USH	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 90 B.	1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90.	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	GPCUP 3 PAI	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	



NAME: *Howell, Gertrude* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *345-905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Pri. K. 5. N. Y. V. 2.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>17 July 90.</i>	<i>5 Oct 92</i>			
	12	<b>APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 6 1910* Bureau notified: *Nov 10 1910*

Remarks: *Rep. by Philip Richardson*  
*Ocean St*  
*Haymarket Mass*

Former Roll No.

6-979

NAME: *Howell, Gideon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19367 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *884214* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp Co L, 50 N. Y. Vol. Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 1909</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1910</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		Inc.	72	<i>Nov 24 1920</i>	<i>Jan 7 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Maywood*

Died: *Nov 28 1921* Bureau notified: *Dec 27 1921* *Hattie A Howell*

Remarks: *105 1/2 West 8 E*  
*1231 Mar. Auburn Wash.*

Former Roll No. *21AN950 1921 909/12, 8970* Home:

JUL 19 1922 ORIGINAL

6-981

NAME:

Gertrude Howell

Certificate No.

345-905

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		dead		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Gideon Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

884214

Last paid to:

@ 12 Dec 09

Rate:

30 50 50

Remarks:

72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	14	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	2/15	68 -		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	12	60		2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	14	60		3	14	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4	11	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	150 7/31		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90 32	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	DEAD		1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	2/22	32 80		2		
	3	21	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP-3			3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		



NAME: *Howell, Gideon* (3-P. A. 1.) 877

Certificate No. *497.806.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1897.~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt m 2" ny Ret-bar*

Disability: *at*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 26/02</i>	<i>Mar 24/05</i>	<i>Rev'd</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 16-1913</i>	<i>Feb 12-1914</i>
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Oct 14-1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 16-1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Rest *72 Oct. 10, 1921-Apr. 7, 1923*  
 Transferred to: *Ending Apr. 17, 1922-date of death*

Died: *Apr. 17, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1923* Pay *Lucy A. widow*  
 Remarks: *APR 16 1923*

Former Roll No. *174.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Howell, Grace E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *835,359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Sgt. E. 132" Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 9, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 11, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *181017*

6-679

NAME: Gideon Howell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 497806  
Last paid to: 877 Rate: #2.18:40 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1920. Includes handwritten entries like '14 72', '4 120', '8 36', '19 36', '4 6880', 'MAR 12 54', '10080', and 'GROUP 2'.

NAME: Grace E. Howell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 835359  
Last paid to: 30 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908  
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1920. Includes handwritten entries like '4 75', '9 4 90', '10 4 30', '11 4', '12 4', '1 4 30', '2 4 30', '3 4 30', '4 4 30', '5 4', '1 4 90', '2 4 90', '3 4 90', '4 4 90', '1 4 75', '2 4 75', '3 4 75', '4 4 75', 'GROUP 3 PAID', and 'TO JUNE 4, 1922'.



NAME **Howell, Granville C.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1064952** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service **Pt E 1 N C V Inf**

Disability **Gunshot wound of L wrist, res in total disability of L hand**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	60	June 5, 1920					
Inc	65	May 5, 1926	June 1, 1926				
Inc.	80	Feb. 11, 1927	MAR 2 - 1927				

Remarks: *Jan 20, 1930* | Reported **MAR 10 1930**

*Accrued order dated APR 30 1930*  
 payable to widow *Mollie Howell*  
*Burnsville*  
*North Car*

NAME: **Howell, Granville C.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1064952** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Pt E 1 N.C. Inf vol**

Disability: **G.S.W of left wrist, res in total disability of left hand**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>July 1899</del>	<del>10 Aug 1903</del>				
<del>Inc 40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>July 1916</del>	<del>June 5, 1916</del>				
Inc.	60	JUN 5 - 1920					

Fees: **M L Peoples 2-7/16**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **35** | Home:

NAME GRANVILLE C. HOWELL,

Certificate No.

Fees 1064952

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 2

RATE-	60	60	60	60 65 80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK			
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK			
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CANCELED			
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Granville C. Howell

Certificate No. 1064952

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 60

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		59	1911.	1	31	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	60
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	60
	4				4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	60
	2	8	72		2	15	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	60
	3	8	72		3	21	72		3	4	120		3	4	159		3	4	60
	4	9	72		4	12	72		4	4	120		4	4	180		4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	180		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	180		3		
	4	19	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	180		4		
1910.	1	16	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	180		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	180		3		
	4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.





NAME: <i>H. Adda Horrell</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>536560</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>\$12 <del>50</del> 30</i>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	21	34		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3						
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	68.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	12			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	6			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>HANNAH B HOWELL</b>													
Certificate No. <b>819177</b>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
Fees													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	<del>4</del> 30												

CHECK CANCELED *to 12/6*

*3-1081*  
*11/30*



*Howell Hannah B.*

Certificate No. <i>819177</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph U.</i>		
Service: <i>Priv. K. 104" Penn. Inf</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 24-1915</i>	<i>Jan 4-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee R. Phillips 1/10/19</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 1 0 1917</i>						

6-579

*Howell Hannah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. <i>506837</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Howell George W.</i>		
Service: <i>Pr 27 68" Ind U.S.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>7.5</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>4 Feb 1901</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 29-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 14 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>4/29/21 Reimbursement order dated 4/30/21 payable to Charles M. Howell</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>505</i>						

APR 21 1921  
6-579

NAME: *Hannah B. Howell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: *12-25-30* OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *819177*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Pa. Payment Card.

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1925

NAME: *Hannah M. Howell* Certificate No. *306837*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *20-25-30* 19 Apr. 1908

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	5	86		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	3	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	26			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME: *Howell, Hans* (3-P. A. 1.) 15960 21217

Certificate No. *438499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 9th, 1908*

Service: *Pri 6, 44 Wis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>AUG 3 1907</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>29</i>		<i>FEB 1 1911</i>				
<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 14, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22832* Home: *81317*

Gen'l Law.

NAME: *Howell, Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.) 20460

Certificate No. *256.35-21* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr W. 193" O V I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 87</i>	<i>8 June 89</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13 - 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*

Remarks: *Serge P. M. - Drapachinski*

Former Roll No. *362*

Childs 619, 119 issued March 11-13 - cancelled.

NAME: <i>Stans Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>438499</i>										
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 22 32 50</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	
	2				2	5	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	
	3	10	32 80		3	5	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	
	2	14	60		2	5	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	
	3	8	60		3	8	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	133 80		3	
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	3	67 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	7	60		2	3	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	
	3	7	60		3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2	
	3	6	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3	
	4	6	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	1	103 60		4				4	

NAME: <i>Harriet Howell</i>				20.460				Certificate No. <i>256352</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	0	35		2				2				2				2	
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4	



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME:

Howell Harriet

Dead

25.465

Certificate No.

458.909

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Edmund

Service:

Pr 204 "H. Va. V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 31 Jan 96	5 Feb 98			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Cub. 1914

Bureau notified:

Check No. 292747

Dated:

Cancels

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

363

6-679

NAME:

Howell Harriet E. A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

432281

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Jefferson Howell.

Service:

Private, Co. C 3rd P.H.B. Md Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 Jan 1894	19 Oct 1896	Orville.	8 Jan 1894	7 Feb 1908
Increase	12	1st April 19, 1908		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

F. INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6215

6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet Howell</i>				Diseased <i>20.465</i>				Certificate No. <i>458.909</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
	1		36		1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2		36		2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet E. A. Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>4322.81</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	6			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	7	282		1	6			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	8	30	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	8			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	8			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	8			1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Tr. Payment Card.



NAME **Howell Harriet J** (3-P. A. 2a)  
461359

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier  
**Israel**

Service  
**Pt G 74 Ohio Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>April 24, 1926</i>					
Reported	<i>MAY 7 1926</i>					

Remarks:

NAME *Howell Harriet J* (3-P. A. 2.)  
~~28-4585~~

Certificate No. *461359* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier:  
*Israel*

Service:  
*Pt G 74" O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>16 Aug 97</i>	<i>31 Mch 98</i>	<i>Chester</i>		<i>23 Dec 09</i>
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *269*

6-679

NAME

HARRIET J HOWELL

Certificate No.

Fees

461359

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 80									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 80									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 80	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Harriet J. Howell

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

461359

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
2			2		36	2		4 36	2		4 75	2		4 30	2		
3			3		12 36	3		4 36	3		4 75	3		4	3		
4			4		8 36	4		4 36	4		4 75	4		4	4		
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
2			2		10 36	2		4 36	2		4 75	2		4 30	2		
3			3		9 36	3		4 36	3		4 95.50	3		4 30	3		
4			4		4 36	4		4 36	4		4 90	4		4 30	4		
1909.	1	15 42	1913.	1	36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4	1929.	1	
2	16		2		4 36	2		4 36	2		4 90	2			2		
3	10	42	3		4 36	3		4 36	3		4 90	3			3		
4	10	42	4		4 36	4		4 61 13	4		4 90	4			4		
1910.	1	10 37 33	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
2		36	2		4 36	2		4 75	2		4 90	2			2		
3	10	36	3		4 36	3		4 75	3		4 90	3			3		
4	13	36	4		4 36	4		4 75	4		4 90	4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. 1  
Payment Card.





NAME

HARRIET M HOWELL

Certificate No. 805471

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 2											
	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
SUPERSEDED PREVIOUS EDITION													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								3-4574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
CHECK CANCELED													
Letter to 3-108													

CHECK  
CANCELED

Letter to Bu  
3-1071  
2/24

NAME:

Harriet M. Howell

Certificate No.

805471

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1920

6-681



NAME **Howell Harriet O**  
559442

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Name of Soldier

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

**Cornelius**

**Pt C 3 N.Y. V Cav**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Dec. 25, 1930.*

*JAN 15 1931*

NAME:

*Howell Harriet O*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*55944 ✓*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier

*Cornelius*

Service:

*Pt. C 3 N.Y. V*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

		<i>14 July 02</i>	<i>10 Sept 03</i>
--	--	-------------------	-------------------

INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
------	----	---------------	-------------------

INC.		25 OCTOBER 8, 1917	
------	--	--------------------	--

		The 30 May 1, 1920	
--	--	--------------------	--

Transferred from:

*Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

Certificate No.

HARRIET O. HOWELL.

Fees

559442

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--

30

GROUP, 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			

NAME:

Harriet O. Howell

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 12 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

559442

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1 9 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 60		1	
2		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1 8 24		1 15		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
2 8		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 8 34		3 15		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4 8 36		4 9		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		1 4 30		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 7		1 4 36		1 4 74.75		1 4 90		1 4 30		1	
2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 6		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 6		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	

Trans. to No. 1.  
Payment Card.

4 TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: Howell Harriett (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 793458 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Moses J. Howell

Service: Pri B. 66 Ind. Inf

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Nov 1-1915	JUL 16-1915			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				
No fee						
GROUP 8						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

3

NAME: Howell Harrison (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 520487 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912, CIVIL WAR, 1912.

Service: Sgt D 119 Ill Inf

Disability: Severe deafness of right ear and slight deafness of L ear

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		6 July 89	14 Jan 91	Orig 25		22 May 1912	11 Nov 1912
Fees:				Died 10/8 1914 Accrued order dated Nov. 30, 1914 payable to widow <u>Matilda Howell</u>			
Transferred from <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to: <u>Ripley, Ill.</u>			
Died: <u>10/8/14</u>				Bureau notified <u>Nov 4 1914</u>			
Remarks: <u>Ripley, Ill.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>13707</u>				Home: <u>DEC 10 1914</u>			

6-551

NAME: Harriet X Howell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 793458

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	61 20		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	15	14.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-661

NAME: Harrison Howell 3355 Certificate No. 520487

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 25 Remarks: 9325

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	8	47	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	10 HEO			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 ABW		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9 SER			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 SER			3				3				3		
	4				4	12/16-22			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4				4				4		

11/2



NAME: *Howell Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *631883* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. # 149 Sec Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1908</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 4 1909* Bureau notified: *Apr 10 1909*

Remarks: *Dead off issued 3 Apr 1909 payable to widow Catherine M. Harrison. Harrison died 10 Apr 1909*

Former Roll No. *23609 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howell Harrison H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *797728* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt C. 132 Ohio 74th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Mch 1907</del>	<del>12 Dec 1907</del>	<i>21</i>		<i>7 Sept 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>
<del>20</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Jan 1911</del>	<del>17 Jan 1911</del>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Elizabeth H.*

Died: *Jan. 11. 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 347670 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1621 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681





NAME:

Nowell, Harrison L.

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1000961

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Sgt. L. 4" Ky. V. Car.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 28 May 1907</del>	<del>29 Jan 1908</del>	Inc.	21 <sup>50</sup>	Apr 18, 1915	June 25, 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			27	Apr 18, 1920	W
		<del>16 27 May 1912</del>	<del>24 Dec 1912</del>		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Nov 8, 1920 - Dec 3, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 1, 1922

Bureau notified:

AUG 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1623 JUN 27 1890

Home:

C-681

NAME:

*Harrison L. Howell*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

*50 72 18 30 2 50 38 72*

Remarks:

*ST FEB. 6, 1907.**1000961*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	10			3	6	67 <sup>17</sup>		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	<i>7/16 40</i>		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	10		1918.	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2		
	3	8			3	19			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		3		
	4	10			4		<i>53.55</i>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	213 <sup>07</sup>	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	216		2		
	3	11			3	1			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	216		3		
	4	10			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	216		2		
	3	10			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	94 <sup>20</sup>		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4		114		4	GROUP			4		



NAME:

Howell, Harry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

11525

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 27, 1890.

Service:

1 Class Boy USS, W H Brown

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	26 Nov 1902	17 Aug 1903	Peis	15	4 June 1912	
					17	4 July 1912	
					23	4 July 1916	
					30	4 July 1921	5 Apr 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	E. M.
					40	July 14, 1918 J.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Oct 10, 1921

Bureau notified:

OCT 24 1921

Remarks:

Died Oct 10, 1921 Accrued order dated JUL 3 1922

payable to widow Mary A. Howell

Mulberry, Ohio

Former Roll No.

4906

Home:

JUL 15 1922

6-477

NAME: Harry Howell

375

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 11525

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

12/7 23-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	R. E. R.	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	HEO		2	4	51		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	12	NT		3	4	51		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NT	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	51		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	17	SER		3	4	51		3	4	141		3		
	4				4				4	Inc.	69	J.	4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4/29	48-		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	JUL	1909		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4	Inc.	150		4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. H	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	HEO		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2		
	3	18	MAO		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	27	11/67		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	5	125		4		GROUP 1		4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-677



NAME: *Howell, Harry S* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 15101 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1082441* ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *P 3 Nebr Inf*

Disability: *Loss of throat & stomach*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	11 Sept 1901	1 June 1904				
Res	12	June 28 1920	Apr 25 1921				

Fees: *D P Blush 10* MAY 16 1921

Transferred from: *US ARMY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *For duty in Nebr*

Former Roll No. *1-086* Home: MAY 2 1921 6-641

NAME: *Howell, Harvey* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *870986* ARMY INVALID. 155520

Service: *P-4-35-071* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	13 Feb 07	9 Mch 07				
Res	20	2 Feb 12	16 Feb 12	40		JUN 10 1918	
Res	30	16 May 12	11 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1. 1919* Bureau notified: JUN 5 1919 6-641

Remarks: *Infirmary at P. S. Pace*

Former Roll No. *4269-02* Home: *C. H 4/28/19* 6-641

NAME: <u>Harry G. Howell</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1082441</u>																
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	12		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	12		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4			2		
	3	17	18		3	17			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3				3		
	4	8	18		4	14			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	36		3	3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4			
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																

NAME: <u>Harvey Howell</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>870986</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12-4 mch 07</u> Rate: <u>40</u>				Remarks: <u>155.520</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	27	45	1911.	1	45		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	120		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	45			2	45			2	4	90		2	120			2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	12	50	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		



NAME: *Howell Hattie A.* (S-P. A. 2) *Former widow.*

Certificate No. *198 932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James E. Sheffer*

Service: *Pr. 1st Inf. 20 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1922</i>	<i>July 7, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 19 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Howell Hattie E.* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *657824* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Vernon*

Service: *C. B. 9 Apr 1908*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>10 Sept 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *J. A. Whitman*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Hattie A. Howell</i>												Certificate No. <i>178.931</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	90	1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4				4	12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4				4				4	4	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5	4	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4				4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2	8/2	60		2				
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Hattie E. Howell</i>												Certificate No. <i>657874</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

6-681





NAME HATTIE E HOWELL

Certificate No.

Fee

881879

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 3											
	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

*Letter to Bu*  
9-1081  
2 7/3

NAME:

Hattie E. Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

881.879

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 15, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to P.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Howell Hayward* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. Troop K. 10<sup>th</sup> U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<i>24 20 July 1908</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1908</i>				
Increase	<i>30</i>	<i>FEB 15 1909</i>	<i>MAR 19 1909</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANS.* FEB 18 1909 Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 21, 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1912* *P. M. C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 3-25-09* 6-681

NAME: *Howell Hayward* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Pvt. Troop K. 10<sup>th</sup> U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 20 July 1908</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Washington* FEB 13 1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3523* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Hayward Howell</i>												Certificate No. <i>1151088</i>											
NOV 4 1908 <i>en.</i> Rate: <i>30</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*DEAD GROUP 3*

*XXXXXX*

*1396 DCH*

*1/1900*

*13*

*11*

*10*

*10*

*13*

*12*

NAME: <i>Hayward Howell</i>												Certificate No. <i>1151088</i>											
Last paid to: <i>24</i> Rate: <i>24</i>												Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. per let. P. O. FEB 18 1909 to Washington*

*GROUP 2*



FILE No. SC 1127207

**FILE No.**

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards retained by Final Adly Acct R 636 Bay 68 Vito Adams	<del>Cards call d for Adly</del>	
E. Brund 2/26/40		FEB 29 1940

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME		Howell Helen E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		797758			
Name of Soldier		ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Service		Byron C		Act of May 1, 1920	
ISSUES		Corp C 76 N Y Inf			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Died					ENDING
Reported					
Remarks:					

*Aug 4, 1924*

AUG 14 1924

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

Certificate No. **HELEN E HOWELL**

Form **797758**

Act of May 1, 1920

**FORMER WIDOW**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK  
ON-CELED

*Let for N.O.A.*  
*34081*  
*27/11/19*



NAME *Howell Helen E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *797758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Burrow E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *lehd 676 my Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		<i>Feb 8. 1915</i>	<i>OCT 15 1915</i>			
INC. 20		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 21 1916</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fee: <i>No fee</i>						
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*SEP 26 1916*  
*OCT 22 1915* 6-679

NAME *Howell Helen E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *813.260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Emerson*

Service: *Dr. C. Bauln 48 Iowa Dy.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>Mch 27. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 31. 1916</i>			
Fee: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 15. 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 21 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3150718 Dated 4 Dec 16</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Helen E Howell</u>				Certificate No. <u>797758</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
								GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <u>Helen E. Howell</u>				Certificate No. <u>813.260</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3	23	62.80		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
								GROUP 3							

6-681



NAME: Howell Helen E. FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 57645 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Albert L Martin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Coast 450 2nd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 20</u>	<u>Jan 11</u>	<u>1917</u>	<u>Sept 11, 1918</u>			
<u>Inc 39</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					

Fees: James H Spalding Fee 10. OCT 23 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 2 1918 6-579

NAME: Howell Henderson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 424.213 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Or Co 5 W Va Vol 155,577

Disability: Wounded ACT MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>INC 17</u>	<u>8 Aug 01</u>	<u>25 Apr 01</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
<u>Reis. 79</u>	<u>22 May 13</u>	<u>13 Nov 12</u>		<u>Inc 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
<u>30</u>	<u>14 May 18</u>	<u>27 June 13</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 865 Home: 6-581

NAME: <u>Helen E Howell</u>												Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>852645</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>530</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Henderson Howell</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 H, 161				Certificate No. <u>424213</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>77-25-3040 50</u>				Remarks: <u>155.577</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		7 51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		9 51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4		9 51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 51	1916.	1		75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		10 51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		10 51		3	4	75		3	4	181		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		10 51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		4 57 R	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2		4 57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3		4 75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2		4 75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3		4 75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4		4 75		4	4	120		4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922															



NAME <b>Howell Henrietta</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>516667</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>William G</b>						
Service <b>Pt F 3 N J Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 14, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 7 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Howell, Henrietta</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>516667</i>				<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>William G.</i>						
Service: <i>Pri. F 3 N J</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	20 Sep 1906	15 July 01.			
	12	APR 19 1908				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				JUL 30 1914		
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC. 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N Y</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>P.O. Box 723, S. Amboy, N.J.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME HENRIETTA HOWELL,

Certificate No.

Fees 516667

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE—		GROUP 2											
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Henrietta Howell*  
3-1071  
D 613

NAME: <i>Henrietta Howell</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 516.667				
MAILED TO: MAY 4 - 1909					DATE: 25 30					REMARKS: Act. April 19, 1903.				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	7 36	✓		1915.	1	4 36		
	2					2	6 36	✓			2	4 36		
	3					3	7 36	✓			3	4 36		
	4					4	9 36	✓			4	4 36		
1908.	1				1912.	1	7 36	✓		1916.	1	4 36		
	2					2	7 36	✓			2	4 36		
	3					3	7 36	✓			3	4 36		
	4					4	9 36	✓			4	4 36		
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4 60		
	2					2	4				2	4 60		
	3	5 36	✓			3	4				3	4 60		
	4	6 36	✓			4	4				4	4 60		
1910.	1	7 36	✓		1914.	1	4 36			1918.	1	4 75		
	2	6 36	✓			2	4 36				2	4 75		
	3	6 36	✓			3	4 36				3	4 75		
	4	5 36	✓			4	4 36				4	4 75		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to "A."  
Payment Card.



NAME <b>Howell Henrietta R</b>		(Q-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>860434</b>			
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <b>John B Carroll</b>		FORMER WIDOW	
Service <b>Pt F 11 Ind Cav</b>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>April 24, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>MAY 7 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <b>Howell Henrietta R</b>		FORMER WIDOW (Q-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>860434</b>			
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <b>John B. Carroll</b>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service: <b>Pt F 11 Ind. Cav.</b>			

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Org 20</b>	<b>Nov 10-1916</b>	<b>Feb 1-1919</b>	<b>Feb 1-1919</b>			
<b>Inc 25</b>	<b>Oct 6-1917</b>					
<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 8 - 1919

6-579

NAME HENRIETTA R HOWELL

Certificate No.

Fees

860434

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME Henrietta R. Howell

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

860434

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1 17 615 <sup>67</sup>		1 9 4 30		1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 75		3 11 4 30		3	
4		4		4		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1 4 75		1 3 1 4 30		1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		2 2 2 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90.50		3 3 4 30		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1 4 90		1 4		1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1 4 90		1 1		1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4 4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1921Trans. to P.O.  
Payment Card.



NAME: Howell, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 367898 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co 16 Pa. Cav

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	12	25 Feb. 1907	20 July 1907				
		Accrued Order	27 Sept. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 25 1910 Bureau notified: Aug 11 1910

Remarks: Sarah E Howell Wid  
235 Ewing St., Washington Pa.

Former Roll No. 668 A. J Home:

6-681

NAME: HOWELL, HENRY (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 517718 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. I, 194<sup>th</sup> Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	22 June 1908	16 July 1908	INCREASE	15	26 June 1912	DEC 9 1913
REISSUE	18	MAY 24 1912	NOV 15 1912		18	26 June 1916	
					21	26 June 1921	

Fees: 71.44 Apr 30 1917 Accrued order dated July 29 1918

paid to widow Alice R. Howell

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Bens Run, W. Va.

Died: April 30 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1917 J-888

Remarks: Check No. 4366008 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Civil War. Home:

AUG 8 1918 ORIGINAL

6-691

NAME: Henry Howell Certificate No. 367898

Last paid to: 7/4/07-8 Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8/17 20		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 880		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 7

PITTSBURGH

Get out

NAME: HENRY HOWELL Certificate No. 517718

Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 @ 10 Rate: 18 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1913.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 45		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 45		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		XXXX		2		5		2		4 45		2				2		
	3		9 34 33		3		3		3		5 180		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		29 36 6 33		4		4 54		4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7		2		4		2		4 54		2				2		
	3		9		3		4 34 53		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4		18		4		13 39		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1		2 22 34 22	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2		4 45		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		8		3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4		6		4		4 45		4				4				4		



NAME:

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

574768  
Pvt, Co. 194 "Ohio Vol. Inf.

Nearly total deaf, rt. ear res. of measles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 24 Aug, 1888	8 Jan, 1891				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Wounded to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. 5430				Home:			

NAME

(2-P. A. 1.)

Howell, Henry

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID

Law:

638793

Pt A 180 Ohio V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 1 1922				Mar 5, 1926	APR 9 1926
Remarks: chn							

NAME: <u>Henry Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>514418</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1908</u>										Rate: <u>10</u>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	30		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	7	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

1908. 8 was paid to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
**DEAD GROUP 3**

NAME <u>HENRY HOWELL</u>												
Certificate No. _____												
Fees <u>638793</u>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									



NAME: *Howell, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *638,793* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *156,320*  
 Service: *R. a - 180 - OVD* *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 June 08	24 June 08	✓ 30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	12	27 June 12	28 June 13	✓ 32		Aug 29, 1918	
Y	12	27 Aug 16		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Aug 1-1922	FEB 19 1923 <sup>2</sup>
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1302-02</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: *Howell Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1011287* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Priv F. 1 Oregon Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	8 May 1907	18 Jan 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>30 Sept 08</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 5 - 1906</i>			
Remarks: <i>Farmington, Wash D.C.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1358/2.9031</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: *Henry Howell*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *May 11, 1918*

Certificate No.

*638.793.*Last paid to: *JUN 4 - 1908*

Rate:

*= -13<sup>00</sup> X 3250*

Remarks:

*12*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3		9 35.47		3	11	36		3	5	47.08		3	4	169.80		3	4	50.56
	4		4 36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		11 36		3	4	46.50 R		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		10 36		3	4	46.50		3		88.13		3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME:

*Henry Howell*

Certificate No.

*1011287*

Last paid to:

*Dec 07 1912*

Rate:

*20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		19 114.93	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		12 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





NAME HENRY HOWELL,

Certificate No.

Fees 1146330

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Henry Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1146330

Last paid to:

Rate:

16 20 35 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 105	2 8 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 105	3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 105	4 7 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 105	1 8 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 105	2 6 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 166 50	3 7 36	3 4 48	3 4 166 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 150	1 4 36 53	1 4 48	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1 4 150
2 4 150	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 150	Payment Card	2 4 150
3 4 150	3 4 48	3 5 60	3 4 150		3 4 150
4 4 150	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150		4 4 150
1 4 150	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150		1 4 150
2 4 150	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150		2 4 150
3 4 102 00	3 4 48	3 4 102 00	3 4 102 00		3 4 102 00
4 4 105	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 105		4 4 105

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUN. 4, 1922



NAME: *Howell Henry C.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1005.417* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. B-12 NY V D* DEAD

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>APR 16 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Ins</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 20/08</i>	<i>Aug 27/08</i>	<i>Ins.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 July 1913</i>	<i>28 Aug 1913</i>
<i>Dupl</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 July 08</i>	<i>22 Apr 10</i>				

Fees: *1/12 1915* Accrued order dated *4/2/15*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Widow Feliza C.*

Died: *Jan. 12. 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1915*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Howell, Henry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *180,999* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Musc. A. 28" Conn.*

Disability: *"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/9/10 (Sup. 2014)* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1911*

Remarks: *Fitch's Home*  
*Arrest: Heights let*

Former Roll No. *21 G.L.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: <b>Henry C. Howell</b>										Certificate No. <b>1005.417</b>													
Last paid to: <b>Rate: \$15 74 30</b>										Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45 ✓	1915.	1	<del>49</del>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	34 93		2	5	45 ✓		2	6 2 1/2 69	2			2			2						
	3	6	36 ✓		3	5	45 ✓		3		3			3			3						
	4	5	36 ✓		4	6	45 ✓		4		4			4			4						
1908.	1	6	36 ✓	1912.	1	5	45 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	6	45 ✓		2		2			2			2						
	3	6	36 ✓		3	10 7	45 ✓		3		3			3			3						
	4	5	46 40 ✓		4	11 7	2 ✓		4		4			4			4						
1909.	1	5	45 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2	4			2		2			2			2						
	3	5	45 ✓		3	4	340		3		3			3			3						
	4	10	45 ✓		4	4	90		4		4			4			4						
1910.	1	2	45 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45 ✓		2	4	90		2		2			2			2						
	3	5	45 ✓		3	4	90		3		3			3			3						
	4	10	45 ✓		4	4	90		4		4			4			4						

NAME: <b>Henry J. Howell</b>										Certificate No. <b>13138</b>													
Last paid to: <b>4 June 07 17</b> Rate: <b>20</b>										Remarks: <b>5</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	and 4 1/2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	2	6 18 40 ✓		2				2		2			2			2						
	3	7	60		3				3		3			3			3						
	4	7	60		4				4		4			4			4						
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2		2			2			2						
	3	10			3				3		3			3			3						
	4	9			4				4		4			4			4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2		2			2			2						
	3	8			3				3		3			3			3						
	4	8			4				4		4			4			4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2		2			2			2						
	3	8	60		3				3		3			3			3						
	4				4				4		4			4			4						





NAME

HENRY M. HOWELL.

Certificate No.

Fee

121115

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

117 Henry M. Howell

Paid to:

Rate:

17 24.40-50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

MAY 1, 1920

121115

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	11 20 ✓	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	11 36 ✓	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4	13 45 ✓	4	10 36 ✓	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	11 36 ✓	1912. 1	8 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	19 36 ✓	2	18 36 ✓	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	17 36 ✓	3	19 51 ✓	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4	12 36 ✓	4	11 54 ✓	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	11 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 54 ✓	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.	1929. 1	
2	19 36 ✓	2	4 54 ✓	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	16 36 ✓	3	4 54 ✓	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36 ✓	4	13 54 ✓	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 72 ✓	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11 36 ✓	2	4 72 ✓	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	19 36 ✓	3	4 72 ✓	3	Inc. 4 100.80	3	4 150	3		3	
4	19 36 ✓	4	4 72 ✓	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

4 GROUP 2 PAID

10 AUG. 4, 1921.

6-081



NAME: *Howell, Henry S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *447797* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O 9 113 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act 12</i>		<i>24 July 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>Act 18</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Sept 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>mch 12 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 1. 1915</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>mch 12. 1920</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUN 27 1917 3-888.*

Remarks:

Died *6/2* 1917 Accrued order dated *8/30/17*  
 payable to widow *Mary - 4108 Calumet Ave, Chicago, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 1 1918 5 (GL)* ORIGINAL *SEP 10 1917* Home: *Ad. to D. H. Aug 3-1912-*

6-661

NAME: *Howell Henry S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *447797* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME:

Henry S Howell

942 of May 11, 1911:

Certificate No.

447797

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1908 @ 6 (92) ~~10~~ 214

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	12 54 DH		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	18 M M M			2	12 54 D.H.			2				2		
	3				3	15 N D B			3	18 54 DF			3				3		
	4				4				4	14 54 DH			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 NT		1916.	1	14 72 DH		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5/19	50.00		2	5 S E M			2	16 72 DH			2	Inc			2		
	3	18	JH		3	18 N D B			3	12 72 DH			3				3		
	4				4	JAN 10 D.H.			4	12 72 DH			4				4		
1909.	1	16	MDD	1913.	1	APR 23 54 D.H.		1917.	1	22 72 DH		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	19	NT		2	20 D.H.			2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	20	SE		3	20 D.H.			3	10/13 71 20			3				3		
	4	22	36		4	JAN 7 54 D.H.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	20	S. E. R.	1914.	1	12 54 D.H.		1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	N. T.		2	15 54 D.H.			2				2				2		
	3	8	N. T.		3	16 54 D.H.			3				3				3		
	4	7	MDD		4	17 54 D.H.			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME

(2-P. A. 1)

Howell, Henry T.

Certificate No.

706038

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Pt D 17 Kans. V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Reis.	72	Aug. 13, 1920	May 9, 1921			
				<p>Letter to Fine 7-26</p> <p>Dec 29 1925</p> <p>Remarks: John H. Howell, Com.</p> <p>Sup. C., Dutchess co., N.Y., Apr. 30, 1921.</p> <p>Bond \$1200. Ev. to G.A.O., June 1921.</p>		

NAME:

Howell Henry T

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 INVALID (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

706.038

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Pt D 17 Kans V I

Civil War.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	July 21, 1914	Aug 21, 1914				
Reis.	72	Aug-13-20	May 9-21				
<p>GROUP 2</p> <p>Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</p> <p>Transferred to:</p>							
<p>Died:</p> <p>Bureau notified:</p>							
<p>Remarks: John H. Howell, Com. \$1200<sup>00</sup></p> <p>Supreme Ct. Dutchess Co. N.Y. 4/30/21</p> <p>Certificate of Guardianship filed June 1921</p> <p>Former Roll No.</p> <p>Home: Com. Dutchess Co. N.Y.</p>							





NAME: *Howell Henry H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *928826* ACT OF MAY 1, 1907  
 Service: *Sgt M 7 Ohio 8th Cav* Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Oct 1911</i>	<i>16 Oct 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 1 1916</i>	<i>Sept 22 1916</i>
				<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 26</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				<i>Inc. 72 Sept 1 1920 OCT 4 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Oct 7, 1920 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 1 1920</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Died Oct 7 1920 Accrued order dated APR 21 1921</i>			
				<i>payable to widow Mary A. Howell</i>			
				<i>Tolono, Ill. OCT - 9 1920</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>22667 (ag)</i>				Home: <i>APR 28 1921</i>			
				<i>OCT 10 1918</i>			

NAME: *Howell Hester L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901680* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *James H.* Law:  
 Service: *Br and Coorpl. A. 1st W. Va Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 22 1921</i>	<i>June 30 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 20 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-2 JUN 13 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 15 1921</i>						

6-679

NAME: Henry H. Howell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 928826

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 10 (a.g.) Rate: 12 1524 30 70 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.D.B		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2	4/13	33 33		2	7 HEO			2	4 72			2	4 120			2		
	3	18 JMT			3	8 NDB			3	4 72			3	4 120			3		
	4	9 ABW			4	7 NDB			4	4 72			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1	14 NDB		1912.	1	1/8 45 20		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2	13 NDB			2	12 C.G			2	4 72			2	4 120			2		
	3	11 JMT			3	10 A			3	4 72			3	4 141			3		
	4	12 JMT			4	8 EMB			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	16 NDB		1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	7/33 80		1925.	1		
	2	17 NDB			2	4 72			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	18 SEP			3	4			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	11 A.M.F		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 M.T.			2	4 72			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	9/12 36			3	4 72			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	11 N.D.B			4	4 72			4	4 128			4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

19/30

NAME: Hester L. Howell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 701.680

Last paid to: 30. Rate: 30.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

CHICK CANCEL

6-251



NAME: *Howell Nettie* 13635

Certificate No. *488208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim*

Service: *I E 101 Ind I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1220 Jan 99</i>	<i>18 Jan 00</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *18 Apr 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO** *Sp m Howell* **ORDER COM'S** *6/12/11*

Former Roll No. *14589* 6-679

NAME: *Howell-Hiram E* 9721 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *499-745-* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** *25873*

Service: *Pr I 10 Mich V Inf*

Disability: **39631**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Mar 10</i>	<i>9 Apr 10</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 3 1912</i>	<i>NOV 6 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 11. 1915</i>	<i>May 29. 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 5-1917* DEC 21 1917 *D-3*

Remarks: **Check No. 5620896 Dated DEC 4 1917** *Cancelled.*

**JUN 8 1915**

Former Roll No. *10348 G2* Home: **8841** 6-681

NAME: <i>Nittie Howell</i>										Certificate No. <i>488208</i>													
Last paid to: <i>10/20/09 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hiram E Howell</i>										Act of May 11, 191		Certificate No. <i>799745</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1910 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>11 4 75 + 13.53</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>27 40 33</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>13 43 30</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Howell-Heiram E* (3-P. A. 1.) 10348

Certificate No. *499.745* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pv 1st Mich Id*

Disability: *Chronic & res piles. Rheum & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Oct 05</i>	<i>4 Dec 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12219* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howell, Horatio S.* (3-P. A. 1.) 19498

Certificate No. *1108412* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Capt. B. 4th U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1773</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown. 11. 1894. Dec. 11. 1911.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 24, 1911.*

Remarks: *Columbia Falls, Minn.*

Former Roll No. *2173-5, 76074* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Hiram E. Howell</u>												Certificate No. <u>499.745</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907  
GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Horatio S. Howell</u>												Certificate No. <u>1108,412</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/11	13.47		2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	1/16	320		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	26	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

1915. Paid to Margaret S. Howell, wife

1918. Paid to Margaret S. Howell, wife





NAME Hubert Howell

Certificate No. 1,537,540

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees  
✓\$10. W. E. Brown  
✓\$2 John J O'Brien

MAR 5 1928

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	25 1926	25 1927	<del>25</del> 40 1928	40 1929	40 1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4				
MARCH					4	4	4	4				
APRIL					4	4	4					
MAY					4	4	4					
JUNE					4	4	4					
JULY					4	4	4					
AUGUST					4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4					
OCTOBER					4	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4	4					
DECEMBER					4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME INDIANA HOWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 509853

Mabel H. Thimman. Cons. GROUP 2

RATE-	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	2 1/2 60											
FEBRUARY	15 30											
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Letter to  
3-1081  
3/10  
D. H. S.  
B



NAME: <i>Howell, Indiana</i>		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>509853</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	19 Apr. 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Howell, Allen</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt E 49 "Mo U S"</i>			
75 ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Apr. 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 17-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Tnc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>548</i>			

6-879

NAME: <i>Howell, Ira</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1153697</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: SPECIAL ACT, WAR WITH SPAIN	
Service: <i>P A 1 Colo Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Lumbago</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disg 6</i>		<i>22 May 1907</i>	<i>22 Mch 1909</i>
<i>Disg 12</i>		<i>30 July 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Minors Ill</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>38053</i>		Home:	

6-881

NAME: <i>Indiana Howell</i>				Certificate No. <i>50085.3</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>85 30</i>				
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
				<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2	11		
	3				3	11		
	4				4	10		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		
	2				2	11		
	3				3	12		
	4				4	12		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		
	2				2			
	3				3	4		
	4				4	4	36	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		36	
	2	10			2	4	36	
	3	9			3	4	36	
	4	10			4	4	36	
1915.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	
	2	4	36		2	4	36	
	3	4	36		3	4	36	
	4	4	36		4	4	36	
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	
	2	4	75		2	4	75	
	3	4	75		3	4	90.50	
	4	4	75		4	4	90	
1921.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	
	2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4	4	90		4	4	90	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>Ira Howell</i>				9979				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6/2</i>				
				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>				
				Certificate No. <i>1153697</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911		
	3				3	11 HEO		
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB		
	2				2	13 M.A.		
	3				3	9 SEP		
	4				4	10/10 3080		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		
	2				2	4		
	3				3	4	36	
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4	36	
	3				3	4	36	
	4				4		36	
1915.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	
	2	4	36		2	4	36	
	3	4	36		3	4	36	
	4	4	36		4	4	36	
1919.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	
	2	4	36		2	4	36	
	3	4	36		3	4	36	
	4	4	36		4	4	36	
1921.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	
	2	4	36		2	4	36	
	3	4	36		3	4	36	
	4	4	36		4	4	36	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								



NAME: *Howell, Irvin* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *829429* ARMY INVALID. Law: *157.600*  
*ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Co B-140-ONE D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	14 Feb 07	25 Mar 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *3.2* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 - 1911*

Remarks: *Chester O*

Former Roll No. *1442-02* Home:

NAME: *Howell, Isaac* DEAD FATHER. (S-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *606510* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Taylor Reynolds*

Service: *Pri Co A 40 Mus Col Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 29 Nov 1904	20 Mar 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 7, 1907* Bureau notified: *9-1081-6-13-08.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *//* Home:

NAME:

Iswin Howell

DECEASED

Certificate No.

829.429

Last paid to:

12-MAR 4 1907

Rate:

20-

Remarks:

157.600

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/12	5.33	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	11	60		2	7/25	19.33		2	4/21			2	4/21			2	4/21		
3	9	60		3		Reimb.		3				3				3			
4	7	60		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4			
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	15	60		2				2				2				2			
3	9	60		3				3				3				3			
4	7	60		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	11	60		2				2				2				2			
3	11	60		3				3				3				3			
4	11	60		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11	60		2				2				2				2			
3	10	60		3				3				3				3			
4	11	60		4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Isaac Howell

DEAD  
DEAD

Certificate No.

606.510

Last paid to:

4 Feb 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			Knoxville	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		GROUP 2	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Howell Isaac* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637025* MINOR CHILD ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Howell*

Service: *Pr. Mass. 93 Reg. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 June 1907	23 Jan 1908	<i>Beatrice M.</i>	14 June 1907	22 Feb 1910
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	<i>Mabel J.</i>	"	11 June 1917
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920		<i>Leah C.</i>	"	21 Sept 1922

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dropped* Bureau notified: *1007 31 1922*

Remarks: *Certificate of appointment of Committee filed with July 1908 voucher.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Howell Isaac* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *894570* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt. E-11 NY VC* Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 1 1907</i>	<i>OCT 10 1907</i>				
<i>BEISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 28, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1912</i>	<i>7/30/17</i>				

Transferred from: *Mary L* Transferred to:

Died: *9/28/16 - 3/888* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1916* *2822399* *11/4/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: MINORS OF Isaac Howell Carrie B. Freese					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 637025						
Last paid to:			Rate: 54 + 6 = 60			Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	54	1915.	1	27	54	1919.	1	15	42	
	2				2	14			2	10	42		1923.	2	10	42
	3				3	25			3	22	48			3	15	42
	4				4	6			4	22	48			4	9	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	14	48	1920.	1	17	42	
	2	13	42		2	10			2	24	48		2	14	42	
	3	9	52		3	12			3	20	48		3	14	88 20	
	4	18	54		4	9			4	12	48		4	7	108	
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	17		1917.	1	17	48	1921.	1	20	108	
	2	20			2	14			2	19	48		2	8	108	
	3	9			3	11			3	26	46 53		3	14	108	
	4	6			4	13			4	3	42		4	13	108	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	16	54	1918.	1	24	42	1922.	1	12	108	
	2	7			2	23	54		2	18	42		2	10	108	
	3	7			3	20	54		3	16	42		3	18	108	
	4	7			4	13	54		4	21	42		4	18	108	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

2317 Center St. Isaac. N.Y.

NAME: Isaac Howell					ACT MAY 11, 1911					Certificate No. 894570					
Last paid to:			Rate: 45 + 3 = 48			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	95 83	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	23	55 00		3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		



NAME: Howell Isaac A ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 267086 ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Egt. & Capt. 55 53 12. Inf

Disability: Dis eyes res. imperfect vision left eye and chr. diar. and piles and dis. rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	13 June 1906	22 Jan. 1907				
Reis	25	1 June 1912	8 Mar 1913			Accrued order dated Apr 19, 1920	
Inc	30	29 mch 1913	1 July 1913			payable to widow <u>Lydia A. Howell</u>	
Fees:	40	JUN 10 1918				#150. Philadelphia Ave.	
						Pittston Pa.	
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 1, 1920</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>335 GR.</u>				Home: <u>APR 24 1920</u>			

6-581

NAME: Howell Isaac C (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 651930 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: R. B 2 Mf. Inf. 113 U.S. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	May 1 1920	June 3 1915				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred from <u>Group 3 to Group 1...</u> MAR 7 1921			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>P.H. 1/21 Dis 2/24/21</u>			

6-581

NAME: Isaac A. Howell				Certificate No. 767086														
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: <del>24</del> 20 30 40				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	17			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	5	37 33		2	TO DATE OF DEATH
	3	13	77		3	10			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1	3			
	4	10			4	11			4	4	90		4		4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		2			
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		3			
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		2			
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		3			
	4	18	72		4	4	90		4	4	128		4		4			

6-681 3/5

NAME: Isaac C. Howell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 651930										
Last paid to: Jan 4 1921				Rate: 50				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

Transferred from Group 3 to Group 1...

MAR 7 1921

GROUP 3

6-681



NAME: *Howell, Isaac C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21585 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *651930* ARMY INVALID. Law: *16358*  
 Service: *Priv. B. 2 N. J. Inf and B. 7 U. S. Vet. Inf.*  
 Disability: *Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUED	12	<i>20 Feb 1927</i>	<i>APR 11 1907</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Apr 6 1915</i>	<i>JUN 3 01915</i>
Inc.	15	<i>18 Apr 10</i>	<i>APR 30 1907</i>	40		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis	25	<i>23</i>		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JAN 15 1921*  
 Died: *Sept. 14. 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1922* Transferred from *Group 3 to Group 1... MAR 7 1921*  
 Remarks: *Sec 7 Dec 6 1921*  
*407-11 12 27*  
*Edgerton 21585*  
*Dis 6/16/22*  
 Accrued order dated *DEC 6 - 1923*  
 payable to widow *Nancy Howell*  
 Former Roll No. *27720* Home: *Dis 6/16/22*

NAME: *Howell Isaac C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *651930* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALIDS.*  
 Service:  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *Sec 7 - Dec 6/21*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Isaac C. Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

651930

Last paid to:

APR 4 1907

Rate:

12 15 20 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
2	27	5	87	2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50	CHECK
3	10	36		3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50	CHECK
4	9	36		4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4			
1	0	36		1	5	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1			
2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3			
4	9	36		4	12-11-45	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1	7	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1			
2	6	36		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1	6	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	8	150 NH		1			
2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	8	150 NH		2			
3	5	43	60	3	4	75		3	4	90		3	8	150 NH		3			
4	5	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	8	150 NH		4			
										4/28									

NAME:

C. H. 4 1921

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Horrell Israel* 15367 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *362 221* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Sgt. C. 47<sup>th</sup> Inf. Corp. A 2<sup>nd</sup> Ill. L. A.*  
 Disability: *(Change - War is the issue)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 5</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>30 Nov 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 23</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1912</i>					
<i>30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	<i>3 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *10/17/14* Bureau notified: **JAN 1 21915**  
 Remarks: *Heligh nebr*

Former Roll No. *10664 G. L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howell Isabella J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *817790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph M.*  
 Service: *Priv A 145 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 16. 1916</i>	<i>Dec 4. 1916</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *M. Garrett Howe 10. 4/17*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1922**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Israel Horrell</i>				Certificate No. <i>362221</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 14</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>APR 14 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	17	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	

NAME: <i>Issarilda J. Howell</i>				Certificate No. <i>817790</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Howell, Iva

Certificate No.

829689

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt H 75 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Dec 29, 1928

Reported

JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

Died 12/29/28 Reimbursement order dated 2/2/29  
payable to Mary Howell,  
Star Route  
Carpenter, Ohio

Certificate No.

829.689

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr.

ISSUES

Married 1892

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 30

May 1,

Oct 2, 1916

Aug 15, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Joseph H. Hunter. \$10.

Transferred from:

GROSS 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll

AUG 1917

6-679





NAME: *Howell Jacob* (2-P. 1.)

Certificate No. *836597* ARMY INVALID. <sup>Law</sup> Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *1st E 15 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *May 27-1910.*

Remarks: *A. L. Bethune app't'd. Ldr. by Court of C. P. Weston & Co., Pa. on Feb. 22, 1909. Bond \$500.*

*Death notice from Ad. Bethune Jan 27/10*

Former Roll No. *802 A. J* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Howell, James* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (1.)

Certificate No. *590850* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Coh Co D, 3 N.C. Vol Mtd Infr,* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1914</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>24 Jan 15, 1919</i>				<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Unicorn Term*

Former Roll No. *1122* Home:

*75* Act of June 27 1890.

6-661

NAME: <u>Jacob Howell</u>				Certificate No. <u>836597</u>											
Last paid to <u>16/4/07</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>g</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	64 <sup>20</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	—	—		4				4				4		
1909.	1	—	—	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	23	135		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James Howell</u>				Certificate No. <u>590850</u>											
Last paid to <u>8/4/07</u>				Rate: <u>20.35-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		752	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		Inc. 105
	2				2	8	36		2		4 60		2		4 105
	3				3	10	36		3		4 60		3		4 105
	4				4	11	36		4		4 60		4		4 105
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		4 105
	2		20		2	16	36		2		4 60		2		4 105
	3		6 36		3	19	36		3		4 60		3		4 150
	4		6 36		4	8	36		4		4 60		4		4 150
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	17	69.73	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 150
	2		7 36		2				2		4 60		2		4 150
	3		11 36		3				3		4 60		3		4 150
	4		11 36		4				4		4 60		4		4 150
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1		4 150
	2		11 36		2				2		4 60		2		4 150
	3		8 36		3				3		4 87		3		4 150
	4		16 36		4				4		4 105		4		4 150



NAME: *Horrell James* 15479 (S-P A. L.)

Certificate No. *602162* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *P. S. 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *7/15/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8905472 Dated OCT 4 1915* *Marshfield Station*  
*205-716205*

Former Roll No. *14587 A. D.* Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Howell James* *James Howe* (S-P A. 2.)

Certificate No. *775424* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pr. 17 Unattached Co Mass* *July 1914*

Guardian: *Minnie B Winward Gdw* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Probate Ct. Suffolk Co. Mass*  
*appt. 4 Dec 1915 Bond \$400. ctg to May 1914*  
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Dec 15-13</i>	<i>May 14-14</i>	<i>James T.</i>	<i>Dec 15-13</i>	<i>Dec 21-21</i>	

Fees: *Theodore B. Winward Atty. Boston Mass. 4/6-14*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *NOV 5 1917*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow widow, Elizabeth T. Howell, under Act Apr. 19, 1908, ctf. 832924.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *James Howell* Certificate No. *607162*

4 APR 1901 after 30 30 Remarks: *5-25-1902*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	17	122		2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4				4				4		
	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	8			2	4	6-6 7967		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *James Howell* Certificate No. *775424*

Last paid to: *James Howe* Date: *12-1-19* Remarks: *Minnie B. Kimward, Gen*

Act of June 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	8/30	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	23	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	23	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	25	42	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	26	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	25	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	23	42		4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Account closed		1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2				2				2	7/7	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	27	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1	1/6	3682	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2	7/16	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	28	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	23	42		4				4				4		

*Dropped to allow widow*



NAME:

Howell, James

(3-P. A. 1.)

160.000

Certificate No.

889.214

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Capt. N-176-OVS.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb 07	18 May 07				
Inc	20	26 Jan 09	5 Feb 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

23 30

Bureau notified:

NOV 21 1911

Remarks:

Columbiana

Former Roll No.

1696-02

Home:

NAME:

Howell, James

(3-P. A. 1.)

1202

Certificate No.

937.397

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

1 Sgt. Chig' Pa. bar.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb 13/07	Mar. 14/07				
INCREASE	20	mar. 3/11	mar. 13/11				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

5/14/12.

Bureau notified:

SEP 20 1912

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

James Howell

Certificate No.

882,214

Last paid to:

MAH 4 - 1907

Rate:

15.20

DECEASED

60.040

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17	6.00		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4		80		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	45	GROUP 3					1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	51.33		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	80		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

63

James Howell

Certificate No.

937,397

Last paid to:

1202

Rate:

15.20

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	44.10		2	4	55.17		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	80		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	45		1	7	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	45	1912.	2	4	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4	45	GROUP 2					1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Howell, James* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1148135* ARMY INVALID. ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: *Pri. Troop B-13 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning* *Preventing access of Anty*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>#6</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Dec. 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug. 24, 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 14-1921</i>
<i>Aug. 8</i>	<i>Sept 6</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Nov 17</i>	<i>1916</i>			
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 28-920</i>	<i>Jan 19-1921</i>				

Fees: *M. L. Peoples & Co.*

*M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.* *209 2/18/21*

*M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.* *200 1/17/21*

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

OCT 28 1921  
FEB 3 - 1921 6-681

NAME: *Howell - James* 585 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152499* ARMY INVALID. ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: *Pr 2 Batty U.S. Field Art*

Disability: *Dis Stomach & rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17 June 08</i>	<i>22 Jan 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29, 1915* *D-3* Bureau notified: **DEC 11 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 9343601 Date DEC 4 - 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *29688* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Howell</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1148135</u>															
Last paid to: <u>1900</u>				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>[REDACTED]</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2		36		2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	23	18		3	4	18		3	4	24		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	24		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	24		3	4	18		3		
	4		9 18		4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	24		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1		9 18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	5	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 18		2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		10 18		3	4	18		3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		10 18		4	4	18		4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1		7 18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13 18		2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	54		2				2		
	3		6 18		3	4	18		3	4	24		3	4	54		3				3		
	4		8 18		4	4	18		4	4	24		4	4	54		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: <u>James Howell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1152499</u>																
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>Regular Establishment</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2				2			
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	GROUP 3			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2			2				2				
	3				3	7/10	18		3			3				3				
	4				4	4	18		4			4				4				
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2			
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3			
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4			
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2			
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3			
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4				4				4			



NAME: *Howell, James alias James Howe* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7161, 217* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. 17 Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>	<i>28 June 1910</i>				
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 28, 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1913*

Remarks:

Died *Sept 29, 1913* Accrued order dated *MAY 14 1914...* *120 West-Ave 54,*  
*Mr. Elizabeth T. Howell* *Los Angeles, Calif.*

Home: *120 West-Ave 54, Los Angeles, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 18 1914 BOSTON, MASS.* (Oct June 27, 1890)

NAME: *Howell, James A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. *1066225* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Px B 90 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 1913</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>" 1918</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>72</i>		<i>Sept. 12-1921</i>	<i>Jan 25-1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 5 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2192, JUN 27 1890*

Home:

NAME: *James Howell* **DECEASED** 3288-7 Certificate No. *1,161,211*

Last paid to: *James Howell* Rate: *15 1/2* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11/36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7/11 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 8	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 5	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 1/10 36.22	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 46.50	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 BOSTON	3	3	3	3
4	4 DEAD	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 6/12 13 4	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3	3 15.33.69	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *James A Howell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912. Certificate No. *1066225*

Last paid to: *James A Howell* Rate: *70 50 72* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8/1 8.23	1911. 1 21	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8/2 8.23	2 9	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3
4 12/3	4 10	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 10	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13	2 0	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3 8	3 19	3 4 72	3 4 151	3	3
4 10	4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 10	1913. 1 4 63.29	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 11	3	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 11	4 5 61.80	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2
3 15	3 4 72	3 4 100.80	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 10	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4 4/28









NAME: *Howell, James L.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142966* ARMY INVALID. LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri. 18 Batty. U.S. Field Arty.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>#12</i>		<i>16 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>16 Sept 1908</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>Reimb 7</i>		<i>Mch 1909</i>	<i>28 July 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 7 1909* Bureau notified: *3-10815 Com 3/8/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *835* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howell James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147204* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt 64 5th Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 23/08</i>	<i>June 10/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 31/11* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 4/21/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James C. Howell</i>												DEAD		Certificate No. <i>1142966</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$12.50</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*46480*  
*690*  
*8334*  
*GROUP 2*  
*Maxville.*  
*and Stephen O. Howell*  
*Maxville Tenn*

NAME: <i>James H. Howell</i>												Certificate No. <i>1147204</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*936*  
*Dead*  
*7/3/11 232*  
*Founding*  
*died 31 Mar. 1911*  
*P'd 1 Caroline - Widow*  
*6/24 40*  
*836*  
*1036*  
*836*  
*736*  
*736*  
*1036*  
*536*  
*536*  
*536*  
*536*  
*GROUP 2*









NAME: <i>Howell James M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> <i>60,857</i>	
Certificate No. <i>470225</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>
Service: <i>Pr G 140 only.</i>			
Disability: <i>Chronic pdes rec dis of return.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>13 June 06</i>	<i>12 July 06</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		<i>Sept 1-1915</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus,</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1235</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Howell, James M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del>	
Certificate No. <i>876648</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Pr D 42 Mo N. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>
<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del>		<i>Inc. 19</i>	<i>Apr 13, 1915</i>
<i>1500</i>		<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Apr 13, 1920</i>
<i>24 May 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1257</i>		Home:	
<b>GENERAL LAW</b>			

NAME: <u>James M Howell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>470225</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50-50</u>				Remarks: <u>100.857</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	172.		3	4	50
	4	4 <sup>2</sup>	00		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4			4	4	50
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <u>James M Howell</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2% 1932-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6, 1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50				
	3				3	10			3	4	96		3	4	50				
	4				4	10			4	4	96		4	4	50				
1908.	1	7	61 <sup>33</sup>	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50				
	3	8			3	19	None		3	4	151 <sup>00</sup>		3	4	50				
	4				4	12/26			4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	10			2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	11			3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	46 <sup>00</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		



NAME: *Howell James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142784* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri 54 New York Guard*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 21 1898</i>	<i>Sept 30 1913</i>				
<i>To end June 19 1898 dated death</i>							
<i>Payable to Emma L Howell Widow</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1920 No fee</i>							
<i>812 Franklin St, Watertown, New York</i>							
<i>ref &amp; R M 1/4 3 to 291 So Goodman St Rochester N Y</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 3 1913</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Howell James O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *47977* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Pri Co E. 1 La vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>accd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>			<i>5</i>	
Fees:				<i>DEAD.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 12, 1912</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>3-798 to com 8/24/12</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>James M Howell</u>				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <u>1172784</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>Payable to Emma L Howell, Widow</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

Acc'd. \$9.00 pd. 10/15/13

GROUP 3

6-581

NAME: <u>James O. Howell</u>				DEAD.				Certificate No. <u>17977</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907 \$20</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		27	1911.	1		15 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2			9 60	2				2			
3				3			10 60	3				3			
4				4			10 60	4				4			
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	7		60	2			13 60 Knoxville	2				2			
3	7		60	3	26	10 26	pd Sarah R	3				3			
4	7		60	4			Stoughton La	4				4			
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	7		60	2				2				2			
3	9		60	3				3				3			
4	9		60	4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	7		60	2				2				2			
3	9		60	3				3				3			
4	11		60	4				4				4			

6-581



NAME: <b>Stowell James R.</b>		16440 <sup>1 (2-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <b>232 P. 5-2</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</b>
Service: <b>Priv. B 7 1st Regt.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 15		18 Feb., 1907	JUN 14 1907
Inc 20		31 July '08	25 Aug 08
Inc 20		25 Nov 1911	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>13 Oct 1911</b>		Bureau notified: <b>Dec 13, 1911</b>	
Remarks:		<b>DEAD-REPT'D</b> <b>NOV 1 1911</b> <i>Widow Mary</i>	
Former Roll No. <b>23460</b>		Home:	

NAME: <b>Stowell James R.</b>		16442 <sup>(2-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <b>1104431</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</b>
Service: <b>Sgt. A 1 Ind. H. A.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		15 Mar., 1907	NOV 7 1907
			19 June 1912
			25 July 1914
			30 July 1919
Fees:		APR 3 1913	
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>11/2/17</b>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 22 1917</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>28082</b>		Home:	

NAME: <u>James R. Howell</u>				<u>base. DEAF-REPTD</u>				Certificate No. <u>232862</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>14 15 20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2		
	3	15	46 53		3	5	60		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5 1/2	60		1			1923.	1		
	2	10	45		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	15	55 67		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1				1			1924.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1				1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>James R. Howell</u>				<u>base</u>				Certificate No. <u>1104431</u>							
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>8 18 25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6	26 53		4	9	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36		1	4	75		1		
	2	10	36		2	17	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	17	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	23	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57		1	4	75		1		
	2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3		
	4	17	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4		

11/20



NAME: *Howell, James I* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *362823* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Lt. 218th Ind Vd*

Disability: *Blood pois, res sev dfrs both ears decreasing to slt of same res & impure vaccination*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 4 May 1894</i>	<i>11 June 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/22/10* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1292* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howell James I* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *959762* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt B. 6 Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1909</i>	<i>5 Aug 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Apr 1910</i>	<i>6 Aug 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>31 March 1913</i>				

Fees: *all none*

Died: *7/6 1913* Accrued order dated *2/14/14* payable to widow *Margaret I Howell*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 12, 1913*

Remarks: *Beath reported by P. M. at Berry Ky.*

*R.F.D. #3 Box 95 Berry Ky*

Former Roll No. *23846 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James I Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>362823</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	1		
	2				3				3				3				2		
	3				4				4				4				3		
	4				1				1				1				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James I Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>959762</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4/15/1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20-27</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	7	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	14	45		2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	19	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2 Dated Aug 4/13 Canceled.



NAME: *Howell, James H.* (S-P.A. 1.) 161,190

Certificate No. *426633* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *Pr. m-1 - O'Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	526	<i>Apr 11</i>	<i>May 11</i>		38	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>May 12</i>	<i>July 12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE		<i>Apr 23, 1916</i>	<i>June 3, 1916</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Dec 12 1920</i>	<i>8-1081</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1921</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>N2</i>	JUN 22 1916	Home: <i>6.76. 1/22/13</i>				6-681

NAME: *Howell, James H.* (S-P.A. 1.) 161,190

Certificate No. *426633* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr. m-1 - O'Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>16 Mar 04</i>	<i>19 Apr 04</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	COLUMBIA			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>1825</i>		Home: <i>D.H.</i>				6-681

NAME:

James H. Howell

At May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

426633

Last paid to:

MAR 4 - 1911

Rate:

3850

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	64 <sup>50</sup> CH	1919.	1	15	114 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	12	3780		2	11	64 <sup>50</sup> CH		2	11	114 CH		2				2				
	3				3	11	45		3	15	64 <sup>50</sup> CH		3	12	114 CH		3				3				
	4				4	15	45		4	14	64 <sup>50</sup> CH		4	12	114 CH		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	11	64 <sup>50</sup> CH	1920.	1	13	114 CH	1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	87 <sup>00</sup>	45		2	15	64 <sup>50</sup> CH		2	12	114 CH		2				2				
	3				3	11	64 <sup>50</sup> CH		3	14	81 CH		3	14	163 <sup>20</sup> CH		3				3				
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12	81 CH		4	13	150 CH		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	64 <sup>50</sup> CH	1917.	1	13	81 CH	1921.	1	GROUP 3				1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	76 C. H.		2	11	81 CH		2			2				2					
	3				3	10	C. H.		3	12	81 CH		3			3				3					
	4				4	17	64 <sup>50</sup> C. H.		4	12	81 CH		4			4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	64 <sup>50</sup> C. H.	1918.	1	13	81 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	16	64 <sup>50</sup> C. H.		2	12	81 CH		2				2				2				
	3				3	15	64 <sup>50</sup> C. H.		3	21	111 <sup>80</sup> CH		3				3				3				
	4				4	12	64 <sup>50</sup> C. H.		4	12	114 CH		4				4				4				

NAME:

James H. Howell

Certificate No.

426633

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

151170 D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36 D	1915.	1	COLUMBUS							1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8 '07							2				2				2						
	3				3										3				3				3				
	4				4										4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1				1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4				4										
1909.	1	10 36 D		1913.	1		1917.	1				1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	10 36 D			2				2				2				2										
	3	10 36 D			3				3				3				3										
	4	10 36 D			4				4				4				4										
1910.	1	10 36 D		1914.	1		1918.	1				1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	10 36 D			2				2				2				2										
	3	10 36 D			3				3				3				3										
	4	10 36 D			4				4				4				4										



NAME: *Howell, James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *483 139* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Pt Co. 10" Ky Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability: *Disease of eyes*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Sept 1905</i>	<i>4 Apr 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>	<i>18 Mch 1913</i>				

 Fes:  
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Nov. 1912 B. & Dec. 14 1912* Bureau notified: *Dec 18 1912*  
 Remarks: *Rectu. + Res under Act of May 11 1912, dated Mch 18-1913 ending Nov. 29. 1912, date of death. Payable to widow, Sarah A. Howell.*  
 Former Roll No. *4965* Ten. Law Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Howell, James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 161.200  
 Certificate No. *668 107* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Cpl - A - 1 - N Va V Bar* SPECIAL ACT ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>July 1, 1914</i>	<i>July 21, 1914</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>July 1, 1914</i>	<i>July 21, 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1918</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 11-1920</i>	<i>OCT 14 1920</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 11-1920</i>	<i>OCT 14 1920</i>

 Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *to end April 4, 1921, date of death*  
 Died: *date given* Bureau notified: *3-1081- APR 21 1921* Pay wid.  
 Remarks: *Rest + Res to correct commencement of Increase.* *Nester L Howell*  
*milledgeville*  
*Ohio*  
 OCT 24 1918 AUG 6 1914 JUL 15 1921 ORIGINAL  
 6-681

NAME: <u>James W. Howell</u>				Certificate No. <u>483139</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12-18</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4 36	1911.	1		4 36
	2		4 36		2		4 36
	3		4 36		3		4 36
	4		4 36		4		4 36
	1		5 36		1		5 36
1908.	2		7 36	1912.	2		7 36
	3		7 36		3		7 36
	4		7 36		4		7 36
	1		8 36		1		8 36
	2		8 36		2		8 36
	3		8 36		3		8 36
	4		8 36		4		8 36
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		8 36
	2		8 36		2		8 36
	3		8 36		3		8 36
	4		8 36		4		8 36
	1		8 36		1		8 36
	2		8 36		2		8 36
	3		8 36		3		8 36
	4		8 36		4		8 36
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		8 36
	2		8 36		2		8 36
	3		8 36		3		8 36
	4		8 36		4		8 36

NAME: <u>James H. Howell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>				Certificate No. <u>668, 107</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u><del>3-20</del> 36 <del>70</del> 50 72</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45		1915.	1	4 108		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	10 45			2	4 108			2	4 120	
	3				3	11 45			3	4 108			3	4 120	
	4				4	11 45			4	4 108			4	4 120	
	1	4/7	23.80		1	11 45			1	4 108			1	4 120	
1908.	2		9 45	1912.	2	11 45		1916.	2	4 108		1920.	2	4 120	
	3		9 45		3	11 45			3	4 108			3	4 120	
	4		9 45		4	11 45			4	4 108			4	4 120	
	1		11 45		1	4 55 R			1	4 108			1	4 120	
1909.	2		4 45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 108		1921.	2	DEAD	
	3		11 45		3	4 90			3	4 108			3	7/26 135 <sup>27</sup>	
	4		11 45		4	4 90			4	4 108			4		
	1		11 45		1	4 90			1	4 108			1		
1910.	2		11 45	1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	4 108		1922.	2		
	3		10 45		3	5 102.60			3	4 108			3		
	4		12 45		4	4 108			4	4 120			4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howell Jane* 87588

Certificate No. *714 205* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John S*

Service: *Pri B 17 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Nov 1910</i>	<i>DEC 28 1910</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *8/3/16* Bureau notified: *30 1916*

Remarks: *note*

Check No. *2228801* Dated *OCT 4 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howell Jane B.*

Certificate No. *501544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert L.*

Service: *P. B 10 Wis T.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/16 June 00</i>	<i>22 Oct 00</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/27/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8802547 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME:

Jane Howell

Certificate No.

714205

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 18 24 40	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 86	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9/3 72	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 GROUP 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Jane B. Howell

Certificate No.

501544

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 5	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 24	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 GROUP 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2 5	2	2	2	2
3 6 34	3 9	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 5	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4



NAME <b>Howell, Jasper</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	677660	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <b>Pvt Co C. 115 Ill Vol Inf, + Pvt Co. D 144 Ind Inf</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Class 12</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Nov 1907</del>	<del>20 Nov 1907</del>
<del>16</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>May 11 1912</del>	<del>Dec 4 1912</del>
			INCREASE 20 Aug 7 1915
			24 Aug 7 1920
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>May 28. 1916.</b>	Bureau notified: <b>JUN 7 1916</b>		
Remarks: <b>131 Highland St. Sherman Tex</b>			
Died <b>5/28/1916</b>		Accrued order dated <b>7/28/16</b>	
1268 payable to widow <b>Elizabeth</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>85</b>	Act of June 27 1900		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Howell, Jefferson			
Certificate No.	524940	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Disability: <b>Pt G 71 O V Inf</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <b>Oct. 31-1923</b> Reported <b>NOV 8 1923</b> Remarks: <b>Ch.</b>	
Died <b>Oct 31, 1923</b>		Accrued order dated <b>DEC 20 1923</b>	
payable to widow <b>Rosanna Howell</b>		<b>Columbus Grove, Ohio.</b>	

NAME <u>Jasper Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>677660</u>													
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907 \$20</u>										Remarks: <b>DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		833	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4		12/31/47		4	11	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13 36		2	10	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3	19	36		3	8	16.67		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1			1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		24 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		24 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>JEFFERSON HOWELL</u>												
Certificate No. <u>524940</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	29	46										
<b>DEAD</b>												



NAME: *Howell, Jefferson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) 101.320  
Certificate No. *524940* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, '07~~  
Service: *Pr G 71 Ovd* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Reis. 19 13 May 09 15 Dec 09* *30 June 10 1918*  
*Reis. 25 29 June 10 30 Apr 13* *40 May 10-1919*  
*35 10 May 11* *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
*30 10 May 22*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *72* Home:  
6-681

NAME: *Howell, Jefferson* (S-P. A. 1.) 101.320  
Certificate No. *524940* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890  
Service: *Pr G 71 Ovd*  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Orig 6 7 July 90 24 Jan 91*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *1841* Home:  
6-681







NAME

Certificate No.

JENNIE A HOWELL

Fee

923960

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

JENNIE A. HOWELL

Certificate No.  
923960

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

1125 210 =

18 5 30

3 1 4 30

2 2 4 30

3 4 30

1 4

1 1

2 2

3 3

4 4

1 1

2 2

3 3

4 4

Trans. to "B".  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Howell Jennie E* MOTHER. SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *779.08* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Name of Soldier: *George E. Howell*

Service: *Co. D. 27 U.S.V.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 15. 14</i>	<i>Aug 7. 14</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 15 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 11 1915</i>							
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9356057 Dated DEC 4 1915 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Howell Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1072706* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11 1912*

Service: *Co. A 112. 2413 U.S.C. Vol 814*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12 19</i>		<i>Mar 1909</i>	<i>10 Apr 1909</i>	<i>27 18</i>		<i>Jan 1921</i>	<i>24 Mch 1913</i>
<i>1 16 1/2</i>		<i>June 1912</i>	<i>24 Mch 1913</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>✓ 2 1/2</i>		<i>18 Jan. 1916</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: Bureau notified: <i>SEP 2 1918</i>							
Remarks: <i>Adm. order dated JAN. 13 1922. Payable to widow. Mary L.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AND JUL 27 1890.</i>				Home: <i>JAN 21 1922</i>			

NAME: Jennie E. Howell				Mother SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 779.080											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3						
	4				4		<del>4 36</del>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3		10 31/60		3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4						

NAME: Jeremiah Howell				Certificate No. 1072706															
Last paid to: 6-4 Feby 1909				Rate: 16 25 38-				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		848	1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 49 50	1919.	1		114	1923.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2		4 49 50		2		114		2		
	3				3		10 36		3		4 49 50		3		<del>114</del>		3		
	4				4		71 36		4		4 49 50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		5 52 17	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 64 50		2				2		
	3				3		5 36		3		4 64 50		3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4		4 64 50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		44 36	1917.	1		4 64 50	1921.	1		Inc	1925.	1		
	2		11 21		2		4		2		4 64 50		2				2		
	3		7 36		3		4		3		4 64 50		3				3		
	4		17 36		4		4 49 50		4		4 64 50		4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		4 49 50	1918.	1		4 64 50	1922.	1		14 45 60	1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 49 50		2		4 64 50		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		8 36		3		4 49 50		3		4 94 20		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 49 50		4		4 114		4				4		



NAME: *Howell, Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072706* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Phi Co A 112 & Co H 113 USCVI*

Disability: *Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1903</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1291* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howell, Jerry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *978830* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Sgt. 20. 125 USG. V. 1*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Aug 1899</i>	<i>25 June 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Chimney B O July 25. 0 R July 27 10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2m*

Former Roll No. *23859 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jeremiah Howell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1072706</u>			
Last paid <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	391	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	Knoxville	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	Ended by re-issue under
2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	Act of January 6, 1907.
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <u>Jerry Howell</u>				Certificate No. <u>978830</u>			
Last paid <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	7.36 ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	7.36 ✓	2		2		2	
3	14.36 ✓	3		3		3	
4	8.36 ✓	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8.36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	8.36 ✓	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681



NAME: *Howell, Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *078830* ARMY INVALID. Law: *161.554*  
 Service: *1st - 25 - 1890*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug 90</i>	<i>25 June 0</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *23* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D. H.*

6-081

NAME: *Howell, Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *598,716* ARMY INVALID. Law: *161.550*  
 Service: *P-N-33-only & C-191-002*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Sec</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Mch 08</i>	<i>6 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *23* Bureau notified: *APR 1 - 1910*

Remarks: *Keeganville 0*

Former Roll No. *1869-02* Home:

6-081

NAME: <u>Jerry Howell</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>978 830</u>											
Last paid to: <u>27 May 1907</u>				Rate: <u>2-</u>				Remarks: <u>161.454</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**COLUMBIAN GROUP 3**

NAME: <u>Jesse Howell</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>598 716</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20</u>				Remarks: <u>161.550</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>1074.1850</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9.45</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9.45</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>11.50.83</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>43.60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>43.60</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>42.60</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>42.60</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>11.60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>43.00</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>41.22.33</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>110</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>Widow, Geo. Howell, Ohio</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		

Died 2/20/10 Paid Margaret A. Howell



NAME: <u>Howell, Jesse</u>		ACCRUED. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>767.202</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Pri. {N-397} La. Vol. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12 Sept. 1908</u>	<u>7 Nov. 1908</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Oct 27, 1918</u>	Bureau notified: <u>DEC 1 - 1908</u>		
Remarks: <u>Deer Park (R. D. #1) Wash.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>5744/4-578/4-9291</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Howell, Jesse P.</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>576614</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of February 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Pri A 3 N.C. Vol. Mtd. Inf.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Sept 1911</u>	<u>7 Dec. 1911</u>
		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>	
<u>Res</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>MAY 23 1912</u>	<u>OCT 29 1912</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Aug 31, 1917</u>	<u>Apr 5, 1918</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Dandana, N.C.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>Act of June 27 1890.</u>		Home:	





NAME: *Howell, Jesse P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *546614* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Qui Co A. 3 N. C. Vol Mtd. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 1891</i>	<i>12 July 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1323* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howell, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *16021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Pri co A. 1 Battn Ala vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>April 1910</i>	<i>June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/4/10-* Bureau notified: *3-798-4/14/10-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jesse P Howell</u>				Certificate No. <u>516614</u>			
Last paid to <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		399	1911.	1	10	31
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		



NAME: *Howell, John*

Certificate No.

*313431*

ARMY INVALID.

SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

*Pri & Corp. It 2 Tenn. Mt. Inf. General Law.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-11	50	23 Aug. 1912	12 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

*no*

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

*7/10/14*

AUG 15 1914

Remarks:

*Amity, Ark.*

Former Roll No.

*Act of Feb. 6, 1807.*

Home:

6-631

NAME:

*Howell, John*

Certificate No.

*313431*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

*Pri & Corp. It 2 Tenn. Mtd. Inf.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Supl 24		31 May 1912	3 June 1913				
		End Aug 28 1912	by Rea. al under Spec. Act				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Amity, Ark.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681





NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

3134-31

ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri &amp; Corp'l co H. 2 Tenn vol mtd Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	9 mch 1907	19 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1439  
96

Act of June 27 1893.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Howell, John

59-A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

1434

Certificate No.

326.067.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

H. B 90' Pa. &amp; B 11' Pa. Vet

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 11/07	Mch 2/07	INCREASE	25	Feb 4, 1914	June 5, 1914
"	19	May 16/12	June 26/12		30	Feb 4, 1919	T
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

used 9/11 1919 Accrued order dated 12/10/19  
payable to widow Oliver

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 11, 1919

Bureau notified:

OCT 2 1919

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 10 1919

6-681





NAME: Howell, John (3-P. A. 1.) 229

Certificate No. 378.172 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt. D. 74' Pa.

Disability: Dis. of liver, res. dis. of rectum; dis. of kidneys.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INCREASE</del> 30		Nov. 2/98.	June 15/99.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Pittsburg - 7/25/08.

Died: 3/20/13 - P.M. Bureau notified: MAY 16 1913

Remarks: Died at 8 p 4/27/91 to 6/23/97 incl.

Former Roll No. 99 Home:

6-651

NAME: Howell, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 378172 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. D 74 Pa. Trip

Disability: Dis. liver, res. dis. rectum and dis. kidneys

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	2 Nov. 1895	15 June 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Philadelphia Agency 7/23/08

Died: Bureau notified: Order 7/22/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 480GR. Home:

6-651

NAME: 229 John Howell												Certificate No. 378.172							
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: CIVIL WAR.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	90		1				1				1				1		
	2	6	90	1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 237.176 Dated May 1 Canceled.

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: John Howell												Certificate No. 378.172							
APR 4 1000 Rate: 30						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

6-681



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Howell John* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *516218* ARMY MINORS. Law:

Service of soldier: *Pl. B 39 Ky Vol Inf*

Guardian: *Enoch W. Robinson* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1901*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Nov 98</i>	<i>5 July 01</i>	<i>John H.</i>	<i>47 Nov 1898</i>	<i>26 Nov 1906</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4441* 6-978

NAME: *Howell John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *590878* ARMY INVALID. Law: *June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr H 75 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>10 July 16, 1890</i>	<i>June 5, 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Group 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 7, 1903* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Apr 7, 1903 Accrued order dated AUG 15 1917 payable to widow Eva Rd 3 Carpenter Ohio*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL AUG 23 1917* Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>John Howell</i>												Certificate No. <i>516218</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Enoch W. Robinson Gdn.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*1073 Expired. 10/25/10*

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>John Howell</i>												Certificate No. <i>590878</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mary 1903 @ \$10</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of June 21, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

*9/11/33*

**GROUP 3**



NAME: *Nowell, John Father* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6816381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *Nowell, Ellick*

Service: *Pr B 22" U S Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>124 Nov 1908</i>	<i>18 May 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1 Feb. 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1911*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 5/27/11*

Former Roll No. *175* 6-679

NAME: *Nowell, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *757262* ARMY INVALID. Law: *163,570 ACT FEB. 6, '08*

Service: *Mass 9-208- Pa Vd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch 07</i>	<i>28 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Jan 10</i>	<i>18 Jan 10</i>				
<i>Subsid</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>13 Oct-12</i>				

Fees: *To end July 15-12 date of death.*

Payable to *Ellick B. Nowell under*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *23 Feb* Bureau notified: *Feb 3-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2087-02* Home:

6-681





NAME: *Howell, John* (3-P. A. 1.) **1435**

Certificate No. *1028.12.8.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt D 25. U.S. 8*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Apl 4/99</i>	<i>July 10/01</i>	REISSUE	15	<i>Aug. 8/10</i>	<i>Sept. 8/10</i>
INCREASE	8	<i>Aug 27/02</i>	<i>Dec 9/02</i>				
INCREASE	12	<i>Dec 5/06</i>	<i>Jan 22/07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/1/11 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 25 1911</b>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>248.</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: **Howell, John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,231,776** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt., Co. E, 6th Virginia Inft.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	<b>May 22, 1923</b>	<b>Sept. 24, 1923</b>			
Inc.	20	<b>June 4, 1926</b>				
Remarks: <i>Dec 24, 1926</i>				<b>JAN 28 1927</b>		

6-4471





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howell, John A.

Certificate No. 265753 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Reg. 131 Battery 164th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>Dec. 4, 1891</del>	<u>Feb. 13, 1896</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1913</u>	
REISSUE	<u>19</u>	<u>June 10, 1913</u>	<u>APR 8, 1913</u>				
	<u>25</u>	<u>Aug 27, 1913</u>					
Fees:	<u>30</u>	<u>Aug 27, 1918</u>					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: June 3, 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 27 1919 Letter to Finance 6/25/19  
 Remarks: Died June 3, 1919 Accrued order dated NOV 13 1923 Bx 366  
payable to widow Mary J. Howell Delkirk Manitoba  
Canada

Former Roll No. 9770 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howell, John C. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 253946 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Reg. D 125 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>16 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>21 Nov. 1907</u>				
"	<u>22<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>19 Feb. 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 16, 1913 Bureau notified: June 30, 1913

Remarks:

Accrued order dated Dec. 3, 1913  
 payable to widow Kate

Former Roll No. 507 G.L. Home: Gallitgin, Pa.

NAME: John A. Howell Act of May 11, 1913. Certificate No. 265753  
 Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 25 40 Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	16 75 ✓		1919.	1	4/9 120.		1923.	1		
	2				2	7/19			2	23 75 ✓			2	120			2		
	3				3	10/30			3	25 75 ✓			3				3		
	4				4	11			4	23 75 ✓			4	GROUP 3			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	17 75 ✓		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 36			2	11			2	22 75 ✓			2				2		
	3	12/1 36			3	13			3	28 75 ✓			3				3		
	4	11 36			4	16/13 36			4	3/5 75 ✓			4				4		
1909.	1	13 36		1913.	1	17 36 61 ✓		1917.	1	4/16 75 ✓		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/19 36			2	14 57			2	7/11 75 ✓			2				2		
	3	OCT 8 36			3	12/1 58 40			3	10/6 75 ✓			3				3		
	4	11 36			4	20 75			4	22 75 ✓			4				4		
1910.	1	4/4 36		1914.	1	21 75		1918.	1	25 75 ✓		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/15 36			2	18 75 ✓			2	21 75 ✓			2				2		
	3	OCT 12 36			3	20 75 ✓			3	Inc. 117			3				3		
	4	JAN 9 1911 36			4	75 ✓			4	18 120.			4				4		

NAME: John C. Howell Certificate No. 253946  
 Last paid to: 10/11/07 Rate: 20 22 50 Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4	11/29 19 80			4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4/11 83		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4 67 50			2	PITTSBURGH			2				2		
	3	8			3				3	Check No. 7024971 Dated 4/19/13			3				3		
	4	6			4	1/21 54 25			4	To date of death			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Howell, John C* (3-P. A. 1.) 164, 450

Certificate No. *592 999* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Sgt B-126-072*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	9 mch 07	14 Nov-07				
Inc	15	26 June 11	5 July 11				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *14 1810* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2174-02* Home:

NAME: **Howell, John C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **701934** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt & Corp G, 8th Tenn Vol Cav**

Disability: **20**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 4, 1925	June 18, 1925				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 28, 1927				

Died: *Mar 24 1929* Reported: **APR 11 1929**

Remarks: *OP*

*SEP 18 1929*

Reimbursement order dated *SEP 18 1929* payable to *Carrie M. Dowell*

*Elvins*  
*Elvins*

**JUN 23 1925**

NAME <u>John C Howell</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>592 997</u>							
Last paid <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-15</u>				Remarks: <u>164.450</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2				2		
	3				3	11 42 80			3				3		
	4	11 5	17.61		4	11 45			4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	12 15 50		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		1 36		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4		

NAME <u>JOHN C HOWELL</u>		Certificate No. <u>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</u> <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Fee <u>No fee 701934</u>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
RATE—	-50--	50-	72
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50
MARCH		4 50	4 50
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50
MAY	4	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELLED

**DEAD**

REIMBURSEMENT.





NAME: <i>John C Howell</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					AGT. OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 X 23 40 50</i>					Remarks: <del>NOT FEB. 6, 1911</del>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	15			2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	10			3	5	68 60		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1	5/1	13 93		1	10			1	4	69	1923.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	10			2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	8			3	19			3	4	69		3	4	151
	4	10			4				4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1	10			1	4	24		1	4	69		1	4	150
	2	10			2				2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	11			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1	10			1	4	51		1	4	69		1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4	51		3	4	99 60		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	51		4	4	120		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: JOHN C HOWELL		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT											
Certificate No. 1155381		GROUP 2											
Fees No fee.													
RATE-	12 17	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	7 36 12												
JUNE	4 17												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELLED

Letter at Home 3-10-14



NAME: <b>Howell. John C</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1155381</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>
Service: <b>Pri Troop A 8 U.S. Cav</b>			
Disability: <b>Ch Dysentery</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	26 Feby 1909	29 May 1909
Inc	12	Aug 30 1921	Dec 17 1921
Fees: <b>25</b>			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE TENN.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>W</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>ORIGINAL</b>		Home: <b>DEC 29 1921-881</b>	

NAME: <b>Howell, John E.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1213137</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. C 5th Reg U. S. Vol. Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 3, 1922	Nov 20, 1922
Fees: <b>None</b>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>11/22</b>	

NAME: <u>John C. Howell</u>				REGULAR				Certificate No. <u>1155381</u>										
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u>				Remarks: <u>REGULAR</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		42	1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	12	1927.	1	
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2	
	3				3	16	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3	
	4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	12	1928.	1	
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2	
	3				3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3	
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1929.	1	
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	
	3		11 31 6		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	
	4		10 18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	
1910.	1		24 18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1	
	2		13 18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2	
	3		10 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3	
	4		15 18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1932

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>JOHN E. HOWELL</u>				Certificate No. <u>1213137</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME		Howell John F.		(S-P. A. D)	
Certificate No.		847,281		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt. F 7 <sup>th</sup> O. V. Cav.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1, 1920				April 14, 1924 Remarks: ck	MAY - 7 1924

  

Died 4/14/24 Reimbursement order dated AUG. 5 - 1924 payable to Martin A. Howell

R.R. Manchester Ohio

NAME		Howell John F.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		164770 (S-P. A. D)	
Certificate No.		847,281		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>	
Service		Pt. F 7 <sup>th</sup> O. V. Cav.				ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability							

  

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	7 Nov 10	19 Nov 10
Reis.	24	23 Sep 12	23 Sep 12

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	6 Dec 1914	28 Dec 1914
Inc.	40	JUN 10 1916	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Jan 3-1921	MAY 9 1921
REISSUE	72	May 1, 1920 <sup>2</sup>	JAN 20, 1923

  

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

  

Former Roll No. JUN 4 - 1921

Home:

NAME

JOHN F. HOWELL.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

847281

## GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72	DEAD									
AUGUST	4	72	9 26 <sup>40</sup>									
SEPTEMBER	4	72	REIMBURSEMENT.									
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

NAME:

John F. Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

847281

Last paid to

Rate:

~~30~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 45	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 72
2 10 45	2 10 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 11 45	1912. 1 11 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 11 45	2 11 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 6 34.60	2 6 34.60	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1924



NAME: *Howell, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *847281* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Co F 7 overland*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	4 July 06	15 Aug 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2210* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howell, John G.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *877808* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Musen F 10 Ky 28*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Mus</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>	<i>20 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees: *None*  
*Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 5, 1912* Bureau notified: *Nov. 23, 1912*  
 Remarks: *I. C. Oct 1, 1912*

Former Roll No. *28948-Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John F. Howell</i>												Certificate No. <i>847281</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>104.770</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 1, '07																			

NAME: <i>John G. Howell</i>												Certificate No. <i>877808</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
<i>1/2 of 1908 15 45</i>				<i>Dead!</i>															
<i>1/2 of 1909 11 45</i>				<b>GROUP 2</b>															
<i>1/2 of 1910 17 45</i>																			
<i>1/2 of 1911 11 45</i>																			
<i>1/2 of 1912 11 45</i>																			
<i>1/2 of 1913 11 45</i>																			
<i>1/2 of 1914 17 45</i>																			
<i>1/2 of 1915 10 45</i>																			
<i>1/2 of 1916 10 45</i>																			





NAME

JOHN G. HOWELL.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

992605

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

John G. Howell

Act of May 11, 1912

Act of May 1, 1920

992605

Last paid to:

104 May 1910

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	15 36	1911. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 50	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	4 50
2	27 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	4 50
3	16 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 95 <sup>13</sup>	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	4 50
4	11 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	4 50
1908. 1	28 36	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	4 50	1	4 50
2	22 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	4 50
3	19 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	4 50
4	14 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	4 50
1909. 1	4 36	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	4 50	1	4 50
2	5 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	4 50
3	5 45 <sup>63</sup>	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	4 50
4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	4 50
1910. 1	4 46.50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	4 50	1	4 50
2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	4 50
3	16 33 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 76 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	4 50
4	15 36	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	4 50

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card



NAME: *Howell John G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *992605* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Co 1st Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Aug 1905</i>	<i>23 Sept 1905</i>				
				<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1513</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Howell John H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *S.H.* **2478**

Certificate No. *186011* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Lt H 1 NY Lt Art*

Disability: *~~1st Lt arm & mal poisoning~~*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>17 Sept 1862</i>	<i>31 Mar 1881</i>				
<i>REISSUED</i>		<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>DEC 30, 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAR 1 1 1915</i>	<i>APR 1 0 1915</i>				
Fees:				<i>142 N. 2nd St Dayton O.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 13 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 29 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>1st Lt Cal</i>				<i>Letter 7/27/16.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>340/7</i> <b>APR 17 1915</b>				Home: <i>PT # 25/16</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>John G. Howell</i>					Certificate No. <i>992605</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		459	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10 30		2				2				2		
	3		14 30		3				3				3		
	4		11 30		4				4				4		
	1		11 30		1				1				1		
1910.	2		10 30	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Added by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

*KNOXVILLE*

NAME: <i>John H. Howell</i>					Civil War Certificate No. <i>186011</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 51	1915.	1		17 75 P.H.	1919.	1		
	2				2		12 51		2		17 88 P.H.		2		
	3				3		12 51		3		17 90 P.H.		3		
	4		12 51		4		12 51		4		15 90 P.H.		4		
1908.	1		11 51	1912.	1		12 51	1916.	1		16 90 P.H.	1920.	1		
	2		11 51		2		12 51		2		5 90 P.H.		2		
	3		12 51		3		12 51		3		90		3		
	4		14 51		4		19 51 P.H.		4		GROUP 3		4		
1909.	1		12 51	1913.	1		26 P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		14 51		2		19 P.H.		2				2		
	3		13 51		3		17 P.H.		3				3		
	4		13 51		4		22 75 P.H.		4				4		
1910.	1		12 51	1914.	1		17 75 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 51		2		17 75 P.H.		2				2		
	3		12 51		3		17 75 P.H.		3				3		
	4		12 51		4		17 75 P.H.		4				4		



NAME: HOWELL, JOHN H.

Certificate No.

187427

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. C. 14" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	10 Dec 1910	23 Dec. 1910				
REISSUE	24	MAY 27 1912	JAN 15 1913				
Inc.	30	Sept 18-1915	Dec 2-1915				
Fees:			W				

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Died:

July 14, 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1918

Transferred to:

3-7081

Remarks:

Died July 14, 1918 Accrued order dated APR 5 1919

JAN 6 1916

payable to widow

Rebecca L. Howell

R 1

Leffington  
W. Va.

Former Roll No.

Civil War.

APR 15 1919

ORIGINAL

Home:

6-851

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Howell John H.

187427

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Pvt. C. 14" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Loss of second toe of left foot.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/18 May 1892	13 July 1892				

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Home:

6-851

NAME: JOHN H. HOWELL.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.  
187427Last paid to:  
4 Dec. 1910 at 147

Rate:

24 3040

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	44	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	23	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	48		2	4	72		2		26		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	FEB 45-56			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	DEAD						4			

NAME:

John H. Howell

Certificate No.

187427

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	36	1911.	1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Howell John St.* Act May 11, 1912 *48107* *22347* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *964600* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri K. 62 Ohio*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1906</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 28 1911</i>	<i>AUG 31 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Feb 09</i>	<i>18 Mar 09</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 28 1919</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 12, 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>2 to F. Mason Bellaire Ohio</i>							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/3/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 10 1920</i>			
Remarks:				<i>22347</i> Died <i>Nov 3, 1919</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>MAR 26 1921</i> payable to <i>Jessie Chantler</i> <i>403 - 13" St.</i> <i>Brainerd, Minn.</i> <i>APR 2 1921</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>23848</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Howell John St.* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *981322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri On. 2 Cpl & Co* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>DEC 26 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 18</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 11</i>	<i>3 May 11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Abt. June 5 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 17 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

John H. Howell

Certificate No.

964500

Last paid to:

Rate:

14 17 19 2540

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 57		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10 57 10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7 51			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	6 51			4		75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	9 51			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10 51 67			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8 51			4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	6 42		1913.	1	6 56 67		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16 48 10			2	57			2	4	75		2	3/19 40			2		
	3	13 51			3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	12 51			4				4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 51			2	4 57			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7 51			3	4 57			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12 51			4	4 75			4	4	132		4				4		

NAME:

269 John H. Howell

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
981322

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 22 22 32 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 45 1/2		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	9 45 1/2			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	10 60 1/2			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3		
	4	10 60 1/2			4	10 60 1/2			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	10 45 1/2		1912.	1	8 60 1/2		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	11 45 1/2			2	8 60 1/2			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2		
	3	8 45 1/2			3	19 60 1/2			3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3		
	4	12 45 1/2			4	2 60 1/2			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11 45 1/2		1913.	1	4 67 50		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10 45 1/2			2	4 67 50			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	11 45 1/2			3	4 67 50			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	10 45 1/2			4	4 67 50			4	4	67 50		4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1	9 45 1/2		1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 45 1/2			2	4 67 50			2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	10 45 1/2			3	4 67 50			3	4	84 60		3				3		
	4	8 45 1/2			4	4 67 50			4	4	96		4				4		



NAME:

~~Howell John H.~~

15926

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1071323

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

P. F. 17 Ill. Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Feb 1907	1 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 3, 1908

Bureau notified: FEB 3 1909

Remarks:

Rept by Supt. Sol Home  
(Quincy Ill)Quincy Ill, Sol Home,  
Cottage 16

Former Roll No.

14877 a2.

Home:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Howell John L.

Certificate No.

794.150

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Ores. Co. 159 Ohio N.G. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest Inc	12	Nov. 26 1906	Jan. 4 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Feb 3 1908 Accrued order dated DEC 17 1920  
former Rhine Army Howell  
WIDOW824 East Paint St  
Washington C. H.  
Ohio

Former Roll No.

JAN 5 1921

ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John A. Howell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1071323</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 - 12 15</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Remarks: <u>JUN 10 1907 3<sup>80</sup></u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907. 1/19 3<sup>80</sup>  
 1907. 3/16 45  
 1907. 4/10 45  
 1907. 1/9 45  
 1907. 2/9 45  
 1907. 3/9 45  
 1907. 4/8 45  
 1908. 1/1 45  
 1908. 2/1 45  
 1908. 3/1 45  
 1908. 4/1 45  
 1909. 1/1 45  
 1909. 2/1 45  
 1909. 3/1 45  
 1909. 4/1 45  
 1910. 1/1 45  
 1910. 2/1 45  
 1910. 3/1 45  
 1910. 4/1 45

**Des Moines, 4**  
**GROUP 1**  
**Feb. 09**

NAME: <u>John L. Howell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>Dec 4, 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907. 1/1 24  
 1907. 2/1 24  
 1907. 3/1 24  
 1907. 4/1 24  
 1908. 1/1 24  
 1908. 2/1 24  
 1908. 3/1 24  
 1908. 4/1 24  
 1909. 1/1 24  
 1909. 2/1 24  
 1909. 3/1 24  
 1909. 4/1 24  
 1910. 1/1 24  
 1910. 2/1 24  
 1910. 3/1 24  
 1910. 4/1 24

**GROUP 3**



NAME: *Howell, John M* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1059930* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *1st. 112. W. Va. Inf*

Disability: *This left leg res. of typhoid fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>12 Apr 1904</i>	<i>1 June 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Howell, John O.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1007216* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Corpl. Co B. 3rd N.C. Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss. 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>3 April 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 14, 1914</i>	<i>June 26, 1914</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 27 1913</i>	<i>OCT 26 1912</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 14, 1919</i>		

Fees: *3/10* 1917 *Accepted order dated 6/22/17*

payable to widow *Mattie A*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 10. 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1917*

Remarks: *R.D. #4 Dandridge, Tenn*

Former Roll No. *1558* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *7-10-14*

*104* 6-581

NAME: John M. Howell Certificate No. 1053330

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	34
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51	1920.	2	4	17
	3				3	6			3	4	51		3	4	51	1921.	3	4	17
	4				4	5			4	4	51		4	4	51	1922.	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1	4	51	1916.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51	1925.	2	4	
	3	13	51		3	6			3	4	51		3	4	51	1926.	3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51	1927.	4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51	1929.	2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51	1930.	3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51	1931.	4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	51		1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1932.	1		
	2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51	1933.	2		
	3	5			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51	1934.	3		
	4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51	1935.	4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: John A. Howell ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1007216

Last paid to: 10. 4 Feb 1907 Rate: 12 = 15.50 - 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1021	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		10 35 40		2	8	36		2	4	57		2			1924.	2		
	3		7 36		3	10	36		3	4	57		3			1925.	3		
	4		6 36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4			1926.	4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1927.	1		
	2		6 36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2			1928.	2		
	3		13 36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3			1929.	3		
	4		8 36		4	6	54 90		4	4	57		4			1930.	4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1931.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4			2	7/12	23 43		2			1932.	2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3				3			1933.	3		
	4		8 36		4	4	46 50		4	GROUP 2			4			1934.	4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1935.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	16 50		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3	5	52 33		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		57		4				4				4		

3-888  
A-3/22



NAME: *Howell John P* 281 1569

Certificate No. *465937* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 8, 1907

Service: *At 6 23" N.G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Mch 5/07</i>	<i>Sept 27/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11, 1912 P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1912*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howell John R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *951089* ARMY INVALID. Law: *165.660*

Service: *P-9-101-022* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>5 Mch 07</del>	<del>5 Sep 07</del>				
Reis.	12	<i>12 Aug 12</i>	<i>23 May 13</i>				
	24	<i>8 Jan 14</i>					
	30	<i>8 Jan 19</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 22, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 '22*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated OCT 9 1922*

payable to widow *Elizabeth Howell* 331 *Poultice Hollow St.*

Home: *Kent. Ohio*

Former Roll No. *2301-02* OCT 18 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME: 281 John P. Howell				Certificate No. 465937			
Last paid to: 1569				Rate: 20			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60
	2				2	6	60
	3	10/25	3973		3	5	60
	4	6	60		4	7	60
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1		
	2	6	60		2		
	3	7	60		3	P	
	4	5	60		4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1		
	2	5	60		2		
	3	5	60		3		
	4	5	60		4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1		
	2	5	60		2		
	3	5	60		3		
	4	7	60		4		

NAME: John R. Howell				Certificate No. 951089			
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 165.660			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	10	36
	3	10/29	23.87		3	11	36
	4	9	36		4	11	36
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36		2	11	36
	3	9	36		3	11	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	54 R
	4	11	36		4	4	54
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	5	65 20
	2	11	36		2	4	72
	3	10	36		3	4	72
	4	12	36		4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	116 80
					4	4	120
				1916.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	120
				1917.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	120
				1918.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	161
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1924.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1925.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1926.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1927.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1928.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1929.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1930.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Howell, John Robert

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

167063

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. E 14 N. Y. H. A.

100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Nov 30, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Dec 21, 1926	Mar 20, 1927		APR 12 1927
				Remarks: 3-1081 R		
Accrued order dated JUN 9 1927				88 Lyon St. Amsterdam N.Y.		
payable to widow Sarah B. Howell				JAN 6 1927		

NAME:

Howell John Robert

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

167063

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service:

Disability:

Pt. E 14 N. Y. H. A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	10	17 July 1890	19 mch 1896	Inc	16	mch 2 1915	SEP 16 1915
Reis	12	15 mch 1911	1 Apr 1911		21	mch 2 1919	
	14	20 May 1912	27 Sept. 1912		27	mch 2 1924	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				38 Mch 2, 1921			
Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to: Inc. - 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Name corrected (issue April 1-1911) from John R Howell to Robert Howell.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				OCT 6 - 1915			

NAME

JOHN ROBERT HOWELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

167063

GROUP 1

RATE	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

John Robert Howell

Certificate No.

167.063

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 17 14 50

Remarks:

16 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 30		1911. 1 7 30		1915. 1 4 43 50		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 8		2 6 30 12		2 4 43 50		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 5		3 7 36		3 4 43 50		3 4 90		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 6		4 4 43 50		4 4 90		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 9		1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4 49 50		1920. 1 4 90		1 4 50		1924. 1 4 50	
2 9		2 6		2 4 49 50		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 9		3 11		3 4 49 50		3 4 132		3 4 50		3	
4 9		4 7 47 12		4 4 49 50		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4 43 50		1917. 1 4 49 50		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 49 50		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 12		3 4		3 4 49 50		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 49 50		4 4 150				4	
1910. 1 5		1914. 1 4 43 50		1918. 1 4 49 50		1 4 150				1	
2 8		2 4 43 50		2 4 49 50		2 4 150				2	
3 8		3 4 43 50		3 4 49 50		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4 43 50		4 100 80		GROUP 1 PAID				4	



NAME: *Howell John S* DEAD-REPT'D OCT 31 1910 48129 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *149,928* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. B. 17<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. to back, paralysis, & incipient locomotor ataxia, res in total dis, such as* *to render*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>June 12-1890</i>	<i>Nov. 25-1890</i>				
<i>Accl</i>			<i>28 Dec 1910</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Sept 1910* Bureau notified: *Oct 31 1910* DEAD-REPT'D OCT 31 1910

Remarks: *Payable to Jane Howell wid*

Former Roll No. *23938* Home:

NAME: *Howell John S* RENEWAL & INCREASE (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *472335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pri. H. 5 Tenn vol int Inf*

Disability: *Chr Rheumatism & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RENE INCREA</i>		<i>11 April 1911</i>	<i>27 April 1911</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/7/16* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1918*

Remarks: *Boston Tenn* *\* 60 Sept. Cr. Dec. 1910. a/c overpayment on May 1911 vol No 9240. act by 607*

Former Roll No. *Act of Feb. 8, 1902.* Home:

NAME: <i>John S. Howell</i>				DEAD-REPTM OCT 31 1910				Certificate No. <i>149928</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 90</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	87 <sup>00</sup>	1915.				1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	X			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John S. Howell</i>				Certificate No. <i>472335</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20-4 Feb 1911</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	30	12		2	11	63 <sup>01</sup>
	3				3	5	72
	4				4	15	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72
	2				2	9	72
	3				3	22	72
	4				4	7	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72



NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

472835

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1901

Service:

Pot Co K. 5 Ann Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 20		5 Mch 1907	17 Jan 1908	Ended		RENEWAL	
				General Law.		Roll	

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

R 1 - Boston 2 -

1581

Former Roll No.

106 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Howell John T.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

397.878

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pri Battery M. 4th U S Art.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Nov. 1887	1 June 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 20, 1915

Bureau notified:

5-3 JUN 25 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John S. Howell</i>				Certificate No. <i>472335</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>1037</b>	1911.	1		<b>13 60</b>
	2				2		<b>9 60</b>
	3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	4				4		
1908.	1		<b>7 12372</b>	1912.	1		
	2		<b>13 60</b>		2		
	3		<b>6 60</b>		3		
	4		<b>10 60</b>		4		
1909.	1		<b>8 60</b>	1913.	1		
	2		<b>7 60</b>		2		
	3		<b>7 60</b>		3		
	4		<b>11 60</b>		4		
1910.	1		<b>12 60</b>	1914.	1		
	2		<b>14 60</b>		2		
	3		<b>8 60</b>		3		
	4		<b>10 60</b>		4		

**ENDED RENEWAL**  
**NEW General Law Roll**

NAME: <i>John T. Howell</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>397878</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>8 36</b>	1915.	1		<b>4 36</b>
	2				2		<b>8 36</b>		2		<del><b>4 36</b></del> Check No. 785762 Dated JUN 4 1915 Canceled.
	3				3		<b>8 36</b>		3		
	4				4		<b>7 36</b>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>8 36</b>	1916.	1		
	2		<b>7 10 36</b>		2		<b>6 36</b>		2		
	3		<b>9 36</b>		3		<b>9 36</b>		3		
	4		<b>8 36</b>		4		<b>4 36</b>		4		
1909.	1		<b>9 36</b>	1913.	1		<b>4</b>	1917.	1		
	2		<b>24 36</b>		2		<b>4</b>		2		
	3		<b>6 36</b>		3		<b>4</b>		3		
	4		<b>8 36</b>		4		<b>4 36</b>		4		
1910.	1		<b>9 36</b>	1914.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1918.	1		
	2		<b>7 36</b>		2		<b>4 36</b>		2		
	3		<b>7 36</b>		3		<b>4 36</b>		3		
	4		<b>8 36</b>		4		<b>4 36</b>		4		



NAME: *Howell, John I.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *794169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Sgt. D. 13 Ky V. C.*

Disability: *[Signature]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>12 Mch</i>	<i>1906</i>	<i>31 Mch 1906</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>12 Mch</i>	<i>1906</i>	<i>7 June 1909.</i>				

Fees: *[Blank]*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Died: *June 16 1918.* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1918*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *4972* Home: *[Blank]* 6-681

NAME: *Howell, John V.* 13948 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *248846* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P 10 70 Ind*

Disability: *Chronic Diarr Res Piles, Dyspepsia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>4 Mch</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>22 Mch 11</i>	<i>Special Act</i>			

Fees: *None 3/22/11*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Died: *June 22. 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1918*

Remarks: *[Blank]*

Former Roll No. *2414889* Home: *[Blank]* 6-681

*June 22 1918* *Reimbursement ordered dated Nov 22-18*  
*payable to Eda M. Hewitt* *11/27*

NAME: <i>John L. Howell</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>794169</i>										
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24-24</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT, General Law.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1	
	2				2	5	72		2	4	72		2				2	
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3	
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2	
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3	
	4	7	72		4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4	
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	72		2				2	
	3	18	72		3	4			3	4	72		3				3	
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4	
1910.	1	16	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	12	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2	
	3	5	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3	
	4	15	72		4	4	72		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>John L. Howell</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>248846</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>230</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1	
	2				2	4	77		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2	
	3	4	57		3	4			3	4	90		3				3	
	4	6	57		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	4	57	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6	57		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	6	57		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	7	07		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	



NAME: *Howell, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Service: *Pvt Capt Johnstons Indpt Co Fla Mtd Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>					
Increase	<i>20</i>	<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco,* Transferred to: *S.F. 2/24/13*

Died: *Dec 29 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1919*

Remarks: *Dec 29 1918 Accrued order dated JUL 21 1919*

payable to widow *Elizabeth A. Howell* *Fernandina Fla.*

Former Roll No. *43. AUG 4 - 1919* Home:

NAME: *Howell, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118303* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.*

Service: *P A 78 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Died: *2/7 1914* Accrued order dated *June 9, 1914*

payable to widow *Carrie Howell*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Pittsfield Ill.*

Died: *2/7/14* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1914*

Remarks: *3/25/13 Pittsfield Ill*

Former Roll No. *14571 (GL)* Home: *JUN 24 1914*





NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Howell John W.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

171,095  
2nd Lt. H 14 Ill Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 24, 1921			
				Died Jan 27/1925	Reported FEB 12 1925
				Remarks:	8. 1091
Died Jan 27 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 10 1925				Siloam Springs, Ark	
payable to widow Stella G. Howell					

NAME:

Howell, John W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

171095

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11 1912

Service:

2 Lt. Co H 14 Ill Cav.

Disability:

Dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>May 1880</del>	<del>30 June 1880</del>	Reis.	30	June 18, 1915	Aug 27, 1915
<del>15</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Nov 1864</del>	<del>25 Nov 1911</del>		40	June 19, 1915	W
<del>24</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>May 1880</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				72 May 24-1921 Aug 17-1921			

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Transferred from

Died:

Bureau notified:

Group 2 to Group 3

FEB -5 1917

Remarks:

Mv Per 10/11 - R.R. Hot Spgs Ark

OCE No. 3479363

RE-ISSUE. Lost orig - 6/30/80

FOR

DATED

2/4/17

FEB 11 1917

FEB 11 1917

Home:

Dis 4/23/17

6-681

NAME

JOHN W HOWELL

Certificate No.

Fees

171095

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-

72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	21 57 <sup>60</sup>									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

John W. Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

171095

Last paid for

4 1908

Rate

24

30

72

50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 1, 1912

General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		312	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	24	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	15	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	15	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	12	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4	9	72		4	12	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	216
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	5	90		2	4	150		2	4	216
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	216
	4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2	13	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	19	72		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	216

Trans to Mo.  
Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: Howell, John W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 171095 ARMY INVALID. Law: May

Service: Transferred from

Disability: Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -5 1917

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				30		FEB 4-1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME: Howell, John W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 463602 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Sgt. G. 10054d. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: du diar & piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	27 May 08	23 June 08				
Reig.	30	21 May 12	21 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Ga. Transferred to: Gallipolis

Died: Oct. 5 1916 Bureau notified: 1 1916 3-888

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2808

Home:

6-691

NAME:																Certificate No.			
Last paid to:								Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John W. Howell																Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 463602			
Last paid to:								Rate: 4-30-				Remarks: 100.235											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 72	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2		9 72		2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		9 72		3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		9 72		4		4 90		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 72	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2		10 72		2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		10 72		3		4 90		3				3						
	4	8	72		4		4 72		4		70		4				4						
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2	10	72		2		4 72		2				2				2						
	3	10	72		3		4 90 R		3				3				3						
	4	10	72		4		4 90		4				4				4						
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2	10	72		2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3	10	72		3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4	10	72		4		4 90		4				4				4						



NAME: Howell, John H (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 573656 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: 1st Lt 2nd Ark. V. Corps ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: 50  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>31 Aug 1907</u>			<u>21 50 31 May 1912</u>	<u>11 Feb 1913</u>
		<u>15 16 Feb 1910</u>	<u>17 Mch 1910</u>			<u>30 May 1912</u>	<u>Dec 21-1914</u>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				27 Feb 14-1915			
Fees:				38 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <u>June 8, 1922</u>				Transferred to: <u>72 Oct 22, 1920 - Nov 27, 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>Bureau notified JUN 20 1922</u>				Accrued order dated <u>11/24/22</u>			
				payable to widow. <u>Louisa Howell</u>			
				DEC 2 1922			
				<u>Wapanucka Ok.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>3161 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

NAME: Howell, John H (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 592162 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: Pt I 35 Ind. V. S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: 50  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 11 Feb 1907</u>	<u>27 Feb 1907</u>			<u>19 29 May 1912</u>	<u>29 Jan 1913</u>
		<u>15 30 Aug 1909</u>	<u>21 Sep 1909</u>			<u>22 Aug 26, 1914</u>	<u>Sept 20, 1916</u>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				32 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				" <u>72 Mch 10-1921 Mch 28-1921</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3162 Act June 27-1890</u>				Home:			

NAME: John R. Howell.				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.5 x 54 \$11.32				573.656							
				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB 6, 1907.</del>											
5072															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	114		2		
	3				3	10		1915.	3	4	114		3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	114	1923.	4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2	4	114		2		
	3	8			3	10		1916.	3	4	156.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	150.80		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	52.20	1917.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4	64.50		2	4	216		2		
	3	11			3	4	64.50		3	4	216		3		
	4	11			4	4	64.50		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	10	43.80		2	4	64.50		2	4	216		2		
	3	10			3	4	64.50		3	4	GROUP 2		3		
	4	10			4	4	64.50		4	4			4		
															</

NAME: John H. Howell				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 592162							
Last paid to: <del>Rate: \$12.15 #150 32.50</del>				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</del>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2	8/35.27	2		10	2	4		57	2	4		96		
	3	9	3		10	3	4		57	3	4		96		
	4	8/7	4		10	4	4		57	4	4		96		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	13	2		10	2	4		57	2	4		96		
	3	8	3		10	3	4		57	3	4		151.80		
	4		4			4	4		67.50	4	4		150		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1	32.24		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	2		57	2	4		67.50	2	4		189.60		
	3	11	3		4 57	3	4		67.50	3	4		216		
	4	11	4		4 57	4	4		67.50	4	4		216		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	216
	2	10	2		57	2	4		67.50	2	4		216		
	3	10	3		4 57	3	4		84.60	3	4		216		
	4	10	4		4 57	4	4		96	4					
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															



NAME: Howell, John R. (3-P. A. 1.) 766.240

Certificate No. 896 321 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 8, '07

Service: Or - F-46 - Ind V.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18 Feb 07	27 May 07				
Inc	20	3 Mch 11	13 Mch 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 10/28 Bureau notified: AUG 23 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2365-02 Home: D. H.

NAME: Howell, John W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 945 441 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. "M. 15" N.Y. Engrs.

Disability: 10-55

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb 1907	13 June 1907	Inc.	18	19 Feb 1913	18 June 1913
Reis.	15	16 May 1912	11 July 1912		21	19 Feb 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Nov 17 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1917 9-3

Remarks: Check No. 5622316 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 12872 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: <u>John H. Howell</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>896.321</u>															
Last paid to: <u>126 JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20</u>				Remarks: <u>166.240 D.H.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45.2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/16	10.60		2	12	60.12		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45.2		3		60.2		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45.2		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45.10	1912.	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45.2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45.2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45.2		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45.2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45.2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45.2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45.2		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45.2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45.2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45.10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45.2		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John W. Howell</u>				<u>as of May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>13629</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 June 17 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	19	13.20		2	8			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	4	30		3	6			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7	13		4	1			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9	45.00		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	45.10.50		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		



NAME: <u>Howell John H.</u>		16064 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1002786</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act June 27, 1890.</u>
Service: <u>Co 86 77 Ill Inf.</u>		Act February 6, 1907.	
Disability:		ACT MAY 11, 1912	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	102	March 1904	15 June 1904				
Per	15	14 May 1907	18 Nov 1909				
Reis	30	31 May 1912	10 Feb. 1913				
Fees: <u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>				Died <u>June 27 1919</u> Accrued order dated <u>Dec 19-19</u>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <u>3/18/09</u>				payable to widow <u>Elvira Howell</u>			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to: <u>Bristow Neb</u>			
Died: <u>June 27 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 17 1918</u>			
Remarks:				<u>Bristow Neb</u>			

  

Former Roll No. <u>14964</u>	Home: <u>DEC 27 1919</u>
------------------------------	--------------------------

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Howell, John W.			
Certificate No. <u>1,225,898</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.</u>
Service: <u>Pvt E 2nd Tenn Inf</u>			
Disability:			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	Jan 18 1923 <sup>a</sup>	May 3 1923			
Inc.	18	Nov. 18, 1925	Dec. 14, 1925. <sup>d</sup>			
Died <u>Feb 17, 1926</u> <sup>3-1081</sup>				Reported <u>MAY 10 1926</u>		
Remarks:						

  

MAY 8 1923





PAYEE

*Howell John W.*

FILE NO.

*1576750*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Room-636 Dunn</i>	<i>12-5-40</i>	<i>7</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

*Howell, Jonathan*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*430.792*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*166.455*  
~~ACT PRO C. 102~~

Service:

*Reg-160-0*

*101 MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 Aug 07</i>	INCREASE	<i>18</i>	<i>3 June 1913</i>	<i>JUN 27 1913</i>
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>16 May 12</i>	<i>1 July 12</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>3 June 1918</i>	
Fees:				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			
				<i>Aug 4-1914</i>			

Transferred from:

*COLUMBUS, OHIO. JAN 16 1913*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan. 3. 1916*

Bureau notified:

*JAN 28 1916*

*3-1081*

Remarks:

*Bessie Baker, gdn.*

*Bureau notified Apr 24 Dec 1915 By Probate Court*

*Dec 17 1915. Licking Co Ohio Bond \$ 8.00*

Former Roll No.

*1670-03*

*Ev. filed with Auditor Dec. 1915.*

History:

*dis 10/22/13. cd room*

NAME:

Jonathan Howell

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

430 792

Last paid to:

107 JUN 4- 1937

Rate:

~~7-18~~ 7-18

Remarks:

166-455 Bessie Baker gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 <sup>3</sup>	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	9	42.40		3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	36	1912.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	36	1916.	1	54		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8 <sup>20</sup>	36 <sup>180</sup>		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		3	4 <sup>1</sup>	45		3				3				3		
	4	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	36	1913.	1	4 <sup>1</sup>	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8 <sup>20</sup>	54 <sup>180</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 <sup>2</sup>	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	5 <sup>3</sup>	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	5 <sup>3</sup>	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		



NAME: *Howell Jonathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *430792* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 16 1913**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-081

NAME: *Howell Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) *167.503*

Certificate No. *257785* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr 6 75 ovd*

Disability: *dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<del>21</del>	<del>13 June 06</del>	7 July 06				
Reis.	30	30 June - 12	17 Mar. 13			40 June 19, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 24 1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1919** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Disg *July 29 1919* Approved order dated *NOV 20 1919* *Box 26, Star Route*  
*Mary P. Howell* *Carpenter, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1724* DEC 2 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-081

NAME: <u>Jonathan Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>430792</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1912</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>166455</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>251785</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Dec of May 11, 1912</u>					Rate: <u>15-30-40</u>					Remarks: <u>167.003</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 72	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		9 72		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		9 72		3		4 90		3		<del>4 120</del>		3		
	4				4		9 72		4		4 90		4		<b>DEAD</b>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 72	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		<u>12/1/19 74 67</u>	1924.	1		
	2				2		10 72		2		4 90		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2		
	3				3		10 72		3		1 90		3				3		
	4		8 72		4		4 72		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		10 72	1913.	1		27 54.20	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 72		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		10 72		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		10 72		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		10 72	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 72		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		10 72		3		4 90		3		4 118		3				3		
	4		10 72		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4		



NAME: *Howell Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *476309* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 27, 1907.~~

Service: *St. B. 52" Ky Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Used *Jan 19 1918* Accrued order dated *Feb 13/19*  
 payable to widow *Delitha A.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1918* Check No. *6014121* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks: *Trammell, Ky*

Former Roll No. *24038 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howell Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) *167.007*

Certificate No. *502371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Or. Co. 5th Va. A.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *chronic piles & dis of nervous system*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Sept 87</i>	<i>4 Oct 90</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>3 Jan 13</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mch 24 1914</i>	<i>July 23 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 24. 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 28. 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1917 3-1081*

Remarks: *Check No. 6002583 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*

Filed *Aug 28 1917* Reimbursement order dated *DEC 4 1917*  
 payable to *Le. C. Howell* 706 So. 7th St. Ironton, Ohio.

Former Roll No. *1725* DEC 8 1917 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>476309</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov. 1907</u>					Rate: <u>20.24</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	3/11	60 <sup>80</sup>	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	72		2		76		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	72		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	42 <sup>67</sup>		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>502371</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>22.23</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	69		2		INC.		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	4 <sup>1/2</sup>	36		4	4	69		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	65 <sup>19</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51 <sup>14</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4		









NAME: Howell, Joseph L Act of May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 89360 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: P R 52 Ind Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Loss of R eye with res dis of L eye and dis of lungs ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 24</u>		<u>8 June 87</u>	<u>15 Aug 87</u>	<u>Release</u>		<u>Dec 30 1912</u>	<u>OCT 28 1915</u>
						<u>25 Oct 23 1915</u>	
						<u>30 Oct 23 1920</u>	
Fees:				Benefit of former <u>40 JUN 10 1918</u> given			
				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 72 mch 9, 1922</u> MAY 22 1922			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>14643</u>				Home: <u>NOV - 9 1915</u>			

NAME: Howell, Joseph M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 861473 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt A. 145 Ill 78

Disability: Ch diar, dis of rect, rheu & dis of heart ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>24</u>		<u>5 Oct 1904</u>	<u>3 Nov 1904</u>				
<u>30</u>		<u>18 Aug 1909</u>	<u>11 Dec 1909</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Topeka, Kans.</u>				Check No. <u>980714</u> Dated <u>FEB 4 1916</u> Canceled.			
Died: <u>1/7 5/16</u>				Transferred to:			
Remarks: <u>Died 1/5 1916</u> Accrued order dated <u>12/1/16</u>							
Payable to widow: <u>Isabella J</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1774</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Joseph L Howell</u> 3605										Certificate No. <u>89360</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>24 90 50</u>					Remarks: <u>72 ACT OF MAR 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	72	2		4	120	2		4	72	
	3				3	10 HEO	3		4	72	3		4	120	3		4	72	
	4				4		4		4	72	4		4	120	4		4	72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 NDB		1916.	1	5 74 <sup>32</sup>		1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	9 BEN	2		4	75	2		4	120	2		4	72	
	3				3	12 BEN	3		4	75	3		4	141	3		4	72	
	4				4	9 BEN	4		4	75	4		4	150	4		4	72	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	2		4	150	2		4	150	2		4		
	3				3	4	3		4	150	3		4	150	3		4		
	4				4	4 72	4		4	150	4		4	150	4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 150 <sup>33</sup>		1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4 72	2		4 75	2	4 150 <sup>6/6</sup>		2	4					
	3				3	4 72	3		4 75	3	4 216		3	4					
	4				4	4 72	4		4 132	4	4 216		4	4					

Trans. to No. 1  
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: <u>Joseph M Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>861473</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>24 30</u>					Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2						
	3				3	10			3				3						
	4				4	4			4				4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2						
	3	7			3	4			3				3						
	4	4			4	4 90			4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2						
	3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4	4			4	4 90			4				4						

GROUP 2



NAME: *Howell, Joseph S.* (2-P. A. 1.) *47.* 1699

Certificate No. *933658* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.

Service: *Co. I. 38<sup>th</sup> Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Apr. 8/07</i>				
<del>UNOCCUPIED</del>	<del>15</del>	<del><i>Nov. 27/11</i></del>	<del><i>Dec. 9/11</i></del>				
REISSUE	19	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>July 25/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1916*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

*W 12/12/1915* Accrued order dated *3/31/16*

*due to widow Harriet M. 4/8*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Howell, Joseph V* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *170985* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Co. 104 Pa. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES. **SPECIAL ACT**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Mar 1905</i>	<i>22 Mar 1905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 26, 1915</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 3, 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON*

Died: *JUL 9-1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 6 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died July 9 1915* Accrued order dated *JAN 4 1917*

*Shannah B. J. 101 West End Ave. Trenton, N. J.*

*APR 12 1915* *JAN 11 1917* ORIGINAL Home: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 4/10/11*





NAME:

Howell Joseph V

Certificate No.

170 985

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.

BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Howell, Joseph V.

Certificate No.

170,985

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

268  
SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

P. K. 104" Pa.

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE		24 mar. 2/05	mar. 22/05				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville 2/20/11.

Transferred to:

Knoxville 4/17/11.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: 268 Joseph V. Howell												Certificate No. 170,985							
Last paid to: 11/4/10.				Rate: 24-				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				1 24 72-															
<b>GROUP 2</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Howell Joseph V</b>		TRANSFERRED		(3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <b>170785</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>	
Service: <b>Pr. K 104 Pa vol inf</b>					
Disability: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	6	30 Sept 1864	30 June 1880	Dup 12	29 Apr 1885
	8	29 Mar 1879		Inc 242	Mar 1905
Inc	12	29 Apr 1885	11 June 1885		22 Mar 1905 SA
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>Ph Knoxville Tenn 8/09</b>			Transferred to: <b>Philadelphia Pa 2/18/11</b>		
Died: <b>6/27/10</b>			Bureau notified: <b>as. 4/20/11</b>		
Remarks: <b>6/27/10</b>					
Former Roll No.			Home: <b>ADMITTED MATH. BR. M. H. D. V. S. 9/22/09</b>		

**DISCHARGED**  
6/15/11

NAME: <b>Howell Joseph W.</b>		1707-K		(3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <b>837.868</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	
Service: <b>Pr. E, 39' inf</b>					
Disability:					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Apr. 20/92	Jan. 9/93	REISSUE	19
REISSUE	12	Feb. 19/07	May 16/07	REISSUE	22
INCREASE	15	May 6/09	May 15/09		
Fees:					
Died: <b>2.5.19/6</b> Accrued order dated <b>June 6/15</b>					
payable to widow <b>Rachel A.</b>					
Transferred from: <b>77.21. - 2/20/11</b>			Transferred to: <b>W</b>		
Died: <b>8/16/16</b>			Bureau notified: <b>9/6/16</b>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home: <b>3/14</b>		

NAME: Joseph V. Howell				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 170985															
Last paid to: 24-4 aug 1909				Rate: 24				Remarks: TRANSFERRED															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	3392	2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4	5	72		4		4			4			4		4			4					
1910.	1	5	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	72		2		2			2			2		2								
	3	10	72		3		3			3			3		3								
	4	15	72		4		4			4			4		4								
				KNOXVILLE																			

NAME: 1707-K Joseph W. Howell				Certificate No. 837.868																			
Last paid to: 24/11.				Rate: 15 18.222 50				Remarks: DEAD CT OF MAY 11. 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	55.13		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	3/27	16.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57.20		4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 2																			



NAME: *Howell Joseph St.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *837,868* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl E - 39 ng VS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 May 07</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 May 09</i>	<i>15 May 09</i>				

Fees: *19* ~~Accrued order dated~~

payable to widow

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Phila, Pa. 2/25/11 C.O. 2/18/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Howell, Josephine* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *316123* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Samuel C*

Service *Pt C 53 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *March 10, 1925*

Reported *APR 7 1925*

Remarks:





(3-P. A. 2)

NAME:

Howell, Josephine

32625

Certificate No.

316123

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1938

Name of Soldier:

Samuel B

Service:

Co B 53 OVP

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 Sept 1890	11 June 1896

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

549 NOV 28 1916

NAME

Howell, Josephine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

612740

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert

Service

Corp Troop M 2 U S Cav

9-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 14 1927

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 11, 1927

OCT 11 1927

NAME: <u>Josephine Howell</u>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>316123</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remark: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1	13	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1			
	2			2	13	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2			
	3			3	12	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4		3			
	4			4			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4		4			
1908.	1	9	24	1	12	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	30	1			
	2	9		2	14	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2			
	3	10	36	3	12	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3			
	4	8		4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30	4			
1909.	1	12	36	1	4		1	4	60	1	4	90	1	4		1			
	2	11	36	2	4	36	2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4		2			
	3	11	36	3	4	36	3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4		3			
	4	11	36	4	4	36	4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4	4		4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1	4		1			
	2	13	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4		2			
	3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4		3			
	4	15	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4		4			
								GROUP 3 PAID											
								TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME		JOSEPHINE HOWELL,					SPECIAL ACT.				
Certificate No.							CIVIL WAR -WIDOW				
Fees		612740					Act of May 1, 1920				
GROUP 1											
RATE—	30				50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
6-6874											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
CHECK CANCELED						Let to Bu met Coy 3-11-21 29/27/27.					



NAME: *Howell Josephine* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *612740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Albert Howell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl Troop M 2 U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. <i>20 July, 1906</i>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>377 A. 8</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Howell Josephine* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *167.460* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *C-4-92-5447-15-272C* ACT MAY 11, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>26 July 07</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Mch 13</i>	<i>26 June 13</i>
Inc	<i>28</i>	<i>March 08</i>	<i>10 Apr 08</i>				
Reis.	<i>24</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>13 Feb 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 9 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 30 1916 3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>Little Hocking O. R. 21</i>							
<i>Died Mch. 9, 1916</i>				<i>Accrued order dated MAY 24 1916</i>			
<i>payable to widow Rosmer Howell - 2. Little Hocking, Ohio.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>390 MAY 34 1916</i>				Home: <i>---</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Josephine Howell</i>										Certificate No. <i>612740</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>11-2-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	11 4		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1920

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Josephus Howell</i>										Certificate No. <i>411921</i>													
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>11-2-30</i>				Remarks: <i>167.460</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	42.47		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	42.60		2		45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	17	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3



NAME: **HOWELL, JOSHUA C.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1064341** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. G 3rd Inf Vol Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>DEC 24 1907</b>	<b>FEB 19 1908</b>				
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 29, 1912</i>	<i>Feb. 13, 1913</i>				

Fees: *Ending Nov. 2, 1912, date of death.*  
*Paid to Anna V. Howell, widow #4157*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *505 W. 13th St. Wilmington, Del.*

Died: *November 2, 1912* Bureau notified: **DEC 2 1912 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **19978** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howell, Joshua W.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~**SPECIAL ACT. 3105**~~

Certificate No. **134274** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp 100 Co 142 Pa. V. Inf.*

Disability: *Shell Wnd of head*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>21 Dec 1887</i>	<i>25 Feb 1888</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 June 1912</i>	<i>5 May, 1913</i>	
<i>60/10</i>	<i>27 Aug 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Aug, 1912</i>		
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 9/9/18 - SEP 17 1918*

Remarks: *609-3rd St Napa, Cal*

Former Roll No. *173/10-138/13-307/13* Home:

6-681

NAME:

JOSHUA C. HOWELL

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1064341

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907 at 8

Rate: 12 15 39

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
	1	10	33 33		1	5			1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	5		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

U-551

NAME:

Joshua W. Howell

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

134274

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 39

Remarks:

40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	72		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	54 50		1	6	72		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	6	53 20	1912.	2	6	72	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7	72		3	14	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	4	72		1	4			1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	12	72	1913.	2	4	59	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	72		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	72		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	6	72	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

U-551



NAME: <i>Howell, Josiah</i>				32374 <small>(S-P. A. 1.)</small>			
Certificate No. <i>493.5</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Indian Wars</i>			
Service: <i>Pri I- (S.B. Munsoni) 1 Ore Mtd. Vol.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>15 Sept 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 5, 1912. Comr.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr. 24, 1912.</i>					
Remarks: <i>Oregon City, Ore.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>89/8. 452</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Howell Julia A.</i>				1747 <small>(S-P. A. 2.)</small> <i>12/17</i>			
Certificate No. <i>632004</i>		ARMY WIDOW. DEPT. RELATIVES		Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i> <b>MOTHER</b>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Albert D. Howell</i>							
Service: <i>Pri. Hosp. Corps. U.S.A.</i>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>				<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>under</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 16 1914</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3496392 Dated 1/4/14 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2-445</i>				<i>Fayette</i> <i>Iowa</i>			

NAME: Josiah Howell				Certificate No. 4935			
Last paid to: Rate: 8				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 24	
	2				2	12 24	
	3				3	8 24	
	4				4	7 24	
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 53	
	2				2	Died 5 Feb 1912	
	3	9 24			3	Accrued 14 May 1912	
	4	10 24			4	Paid to Mary J. Howell, widow	
1909.	1	8 24					
	2	9 24					
	3	7 24					
	4	6 24					
	1	11 24					
1910.	2	6 24					
	3	10 24					
	4	8 24					

NAME: Julia A Howell				Certificate No. 632004			
Last paid to: APR 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3	17 36			3	13	
	4	13 36			4	11	
	1	11			1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	2			4	4	
	1	12			1	4 36	
1910.	2	11					
	3	11					
	4	11					



NAME: <i>Howell, Julia M</i>				(3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. <i>500,495</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>William Hubbard</i>					
Service: <i>Mass. H. 42 Mass. F. I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	17 Feb 99	3 Oct 1900	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
	12	APR 19 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 30 1919</i>		Bureau notified FEB 10 1920			
Remarks:					
<div style="text-align: right;"> <i>Dec 30 1919</i>  <i>IV. 9</i>  <i>96</i> </div>					
Former Roll No.				<i>Reimbursement order dated Apr 17 1920</i> <i>4/21</i> <i>Ella Howell</i>	

6-679

NAME: **Howell, Kate** (3-P. A. 4)

CERTIFICATE NO. **609220**

NAME OF SOLDIER **Frank E.**

SERVICE **Pt L 2nd Ore V Inf**

ARMY DEPENDENT

LAW: WAR WITH SPAIN

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922	May 14, 1906				

DIED *June 17, 1927*

REPORTED *JUL 22 1927*

REMARKS:





NAME: *Howell Kate* 36261 (3-P.A. 4) *Mother*

Certificate No. *609,228* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain*

Name of Soldier: *Frank E.*

Service: *Cr. L. 2 Ore. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>20 Apr '01</i>	<i>14 May '06</i>				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *140* *active* *IX* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ashland, Ore*

Former Roll No. *324/15-50* Home:

NAME: *Howell Kate* (3-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *767 557* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *P. 10 125 Pa Inf*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 1 1913</i>	<i>Dec 3 1913</i>	<i>Died Jan 3, 1919</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Apr 11, 1919</i>	
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>payable to Fannie M. Howell</i>		
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>517 Main St.</i>		
				<i>Gallitzia, Pa.</i>		

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 28 1919 OCT 20 1919 679

NAME: Kate Howell				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. 609220											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 MOTHER				Remarks: Dependent Relative											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20 <sup>80</sup>
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20
	3	7	36		3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	80		4	4	36		4	4	20
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Kate Howell				Certificate No. 767557											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	5/5	75		2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	27	4		36	4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	23	73 <sup>20</sup>	1918.	1	4	74.07	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		









NAME Howell Kate L

Certificate No. 949140

## ARMY WIDOW

Low: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **George W**

Service                      Pt A 127 N Y Inf

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

## CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig

30

Apr 11 1924

May 26 1924

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## COMMENCEMENT

## ENDING

## Died

## Reported

Remarks:

NAME

Howell Katie  
531965

(S-P. A. 2a)

**Certificate No.**

# ARMY WIDOW

## Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

## Service

Ft G 108 U S Col Inf

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

### CLASS

**RATE**

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## COMMENCEMENT

## FINDING

30

May 1, 1920

**Died**

## Reported

Remarks:

MAY 7 1926

NAME Kate L Howell

Certificate No. 949140

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		6.53	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

Rate due

December

under No. 2220

*Handwritten notes:*  
Date paid 6/1/24  
Amount \$22.20  
Order No. 3426

NAME KATIE HOWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 531965

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Howell Katie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 34277

Certificate No. *531965* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. G. 108 U. S. C. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>22 Apr 02</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 33454</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Howell Katie A* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *598.382* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas W*

Service: *Pt. & Saddler Co. 2 reg 76*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Dec 02</i>	<i>7 Oct 05</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
	Inc 30. May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Katie Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>531965</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Katie A. Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>598382</i>											
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>19 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>15 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		



NAME: *Howell Laura J.* (3-P. A. 2.) 9896

Certificate No. *590.969* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Daniel C Howell*

Service: *W.A. - 10 Mich V. Co*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 June 04</i>	<i>25 April 05</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: *Dec 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - JAN 8 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3785* **OCT 5 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Howell Laurentine H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1071585* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Carp F. 37 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>23 Dec 1917</i>	<i>24 July 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> <b>E.E.M.</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>741 N Pine Ave, Austin</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>24229(a)</i> Home:							

6-681

NAME: <i>Laura J. Howell</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>590.969</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	38		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	5	58 <sup>23</sup>		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Laurentine H. Howell</i>				10014				Certificate No. <i>1071585</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12 18 24 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	8ER	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	14	NT		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	13	NDB		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	<i>11/12</i>	<i>44<sup>13</sup></i>		4				4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	18	8ER	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	NT		2	12	8ER		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	8	JHI		3	10	NDB		3	4	72		3	4	141
	4	6	ABW		4	<i>12/20 26</i>			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5	NDB		2	<i>4 54</i>	2		4	72	2		4	150	
	3	13	NT		3	<i>8 45 38 29</i>	3		4	72	3		4	150	
	4				4	<i>72</i>	4		4	72	4		4	150	
1910.	1	6	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	<i>11/12 74 29</i>	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12	8. E. R.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															



NAME: *Howell Leah R.* (S-P. A. 1.) 39978

Certificate No. *563.024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Elias D.*

Service: *Pri. {E-34" } O. Cal. Inf*

**W** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1903</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1903</i>	<i>THE 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D* APR 20 1923

Remarks: *160 St. 11th St. Pomona, Cal.*  
*796 - - - - -*

Former Roll No. *420/7-7740* OCT 23 1916

NAME: *Howell Lee R.* (S-P. A. 1.) 167,863

Certificate No. *656194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Corpl. A. 2 ord* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Mal. from dis. of heart & nervous system in 1908*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 May 98</i>	<i>22 Sept 98</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>6 Oct 13</i>	<i>16 Dec 13</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Dec 14</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *Christiansburg, Ohio*

Died: *July 5, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 31 1914* 3-1081-...

Remarks: *Tied July 5 1914* Accrued order dated *OCT 7 1914* ... *Christiansburg, O.*  
*payable to widow Helen R. Howell*

Former Roll No. *12796* Home:

OCT 12 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: Leah R. Howell Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 563.024  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Lee R. Howell Certificate No. 656.174  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ 25 Remarks: 167.863

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	Inc		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	72			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	26	72		4				4				4				4		

DEAD.





NAME: <u>Geo. G. Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>1169119</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6</u>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	12
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6					
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	6					
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4						
	3				3				3	4	18		3							
	4				4				4	4	18		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4						
	3				3				3	4	18		3							
	4				4				4	4	18		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4						
	3				3				3	4	18		3							
	4				4				4	4	18		4							

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>LEONARD HOWELL</u>												
Certificate No. <u>990340</u>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	78	73	72	72	72	72	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH					
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH	6 DH						
MARCH		7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH						
APRIL	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH						
MAY	9 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH						
JUNE	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	9 DH	7 DH	7 DH						
JULY	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH						
AUGUST	13 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH						
SEPTEMBER	7 DH	9 DH	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH						
OCTOBER	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH						
NOVEMBER	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH						
DECEMBER	8 DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH	7 DH						



NAME: <i>Howell Leonard</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>17836</i> (S-P.A.A.)	
Certificate No. <i>990340</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>P 12 Indpt Paddy Ohio I</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1918	
Disability: <i>1</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rus 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>6 Dec 07</i>
<i>Reinf 5</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>30 DEC 1912</i>
<i>Inc. 19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 13</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 23 1920	
Former Roll No. <i>Act 17836</i>		Home: <i>D.H. 11/19/20</i>	
		MAR 5-1923	

*Howell, Leonard*

*may*

*990340*

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3  
NOV 23 1920

NAME Leonard Howell 72 Certificate No. 990310

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: 32 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	8	150 DH
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	50 DH
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	7 50 DH
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	8 50 DH
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	9	50 DH
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	8	50 DH
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	8	7 5 DH
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150 DH		4	8	7 5 DH
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46 00	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	12	150 DH	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo
	2	6	36		2	4	12 25		2	4	57		2	9	150 DH		2		Payment Car
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	12	150 DH		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	12	150 DH		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	9	150 DH	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	7	150 DH		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3		GROUP 3 PA		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

Christian Boll

SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE NO.

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

820192

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<u>19</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>1915</u>
<u>22 50</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>1920</u>

6-4268



NAME: <u>Howell Leonard R.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 1)			
Certificate No. <u>417548</u>				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <u>Prv F 4 Reg V I and Co B 26 / Reg V. E. I</u>				Law: <u>ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907</u>			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	25 Mch 07	NOV 13 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
	17	17 Jan 10-1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	23	Mch 28-1914	Dec 18-1913	"	72	June 29, 1922	July 17 1922
Fees:	30	Mch 28-1919					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 31 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 10 1923</u>			
Remarks:							
Died: <u>12/31/22</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>2-17-23</u> Payable to: <u>John V. Howell</u> Home: <u>FEB 26 1923</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME <u>Howell, LeRoy</u>				(S-P.A. 1)			
Certificate No. <u>1,505,452</u>				ARMY INVALID			
Service <u>Corporal Co. F. 32nd U. S. Vol. Inf.</u>				Law: <u>ACT MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
Orig	18	March 6, 1926	July 26, 1926	HOMES—Admitted			
	30	June 4, 1926		Discharged			
Inc.	72	Apr. 17, 1928	Aug. 2, 1928	Died: <u>April 11, 1929</u> Reported: <u>MAY 15 1929</u>			
Remarks:				Accrued order dated <u>OCT 23 1929</u> payable to widow <u>Anna M. Howell</u> <u>1626 North 64th St</u> <u>Seattle Wash</u>			

NAME: <u>Leonard R. Howell</u>								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>477548</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72</u> <del>XY</del> <u>40</u> <del>50</del> <u>72</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	36		3	5	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	36		4	5	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	Inc.	58.20		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	69		3	4	99.00		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG 4, 1921

6-681

NAME: <u>LeRoy Howell</u>					ACT MAY 1, 1926					ACT MAY 1, 1926				
Certificate No. <u>1,505,452</u>														
Fee														
<u>\$20.</u> C. C. Smith & Co. AUG 18 1928														
<u>\$2</u> C C Smith & Co. SEP 25 1928														
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY				30	30	30	72	72						
FEBRUARY					4	4	4							
MARCH					4	4	4							
APRIL					4	4	4							
MAY					4	4	4							
JUNE					4	4	4							
JULY					4	4	4							
AUGUST					4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4							
OCTOBER					4	4	4							
NOVEMBER					4	4	4							
DECEMBER					4	4	4							



NAME: <i>Howell, Letty J</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>528354</i>				ARMY WIDOW.	
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Howell, William</i>				Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> Lt &amp; 3<sup>rd</sup> &amp; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt 6<sup>th</sup> Mo S M V Cav</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 Feb 1902</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
TOPEKA, KANSAS.					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>646</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Howell Levenia C</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>625449</i>				ARMY WIDOW.	
				Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pvt A 55 Co Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>4.10</i>	<i>\$12.00 per month from</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1907</i>		
		<i>1908, by act of that date.</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Pittsburgh					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>907a. J.</i>					

6-679

NAME:

Letty J. Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

328354

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 ~~27~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2 11		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10	4 30	2	
3		3 11		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11	4 30	3	
4		4 10		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1 10		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2 11		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	2 4 30	2	
3		3 12		3 4	36	3 4	90.50	3 3	3 4 30	3	
4		4 12		4 9 4	36	4 4	90	4 1		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	64 36	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1930. 1	
2	10	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3	9	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4	10	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to P.O.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

Reveria C. Howell

Certificate No.

625449

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 ~~27~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10	4 30	2	
3		3 6		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11	4	3	
4		4 6		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1 6		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	2 4 30	2	
3	14 34	3 8		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 3		3	
4	8 36	4 8		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 1		4	
1909. 1	9	1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1		1929. 1	
2	8	2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
3	8	3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
4	7	4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1	6	1 4	36	1 4	74.13	1 4	90	1		1930. 1	
2	6	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3	7	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4	6	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to P.O.  
Payment Card.



NAME: <i>Howell, Levi</i>		8. 1745					
Certificate No. <i>262,349</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. AGT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Sgt. F. 3rd Co. K.A.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Mch 29/07</i>	<i>Nov 23/07</i>				
"	30	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 9/12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/19/13. b.p.</i>		Buried/notified: <i>Feb. 20/13</i>					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)							
Howell, Levi F									
Certificate No. <i>6609</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law:							
Service: <i>Corp C Battln 18 Kansas Cav</i>									
Disability:									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	30	Sept. 22, 1922		Discharged					
				Died	<i>Oct. 24, 1923</i>	Reported	<i>NOV - 8 1923</i>		
				Remarks:					

NAME:

8

Levi Howell

Certificate No.

262,349

Last paid for

1745

Rate:

20:30:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	12/6	57 <sup>33</sup>		4	8	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	60		2	1	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	9	60 24 <sup>67</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	6	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	CANCELED.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	26 7/6 =		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3		Died Jan 19/13 Paid		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4		Widow, Elizabeth.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1		Accrued Order Apr 10/13.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME

LEVI F HOWELL

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

6609

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER													

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: <i>Howell Levi F.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>6609</i>	ARMY INVALID.		SPECIAL ACT Law: <i>INDIAN WARS Mch 4. 1917</i>
Service: <i>Corp. Co. Battery 18 Kansas Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 26. 1917</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>SEP 22 1922</i>	<i>NOV 2 1922 c</i>
Fees: <i>M. Elliott Haggaman \$10. Pd. 10/11/17</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
NOV 22 1922 Former Roll No. <i>OCT 1 1917</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Howell Lewis E.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>198922</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>47</i> <b>1766</b>
Service: <i>Corp. A. 6 N. J.</i>		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del> <del>ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.</del>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch 3. 1908</i>	<i>Mch 21. 1908</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>May 28 1912</i>	<i>Jan 27. 1913</i>
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Feb 15. 1913</i>	<i>Jun 23. 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA F.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 12. 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 8 1922</b>	
Remarks: <b>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>			
<i>2/12/22 accrued order dated 11-15-22</i>			
payable to widow <i>Jennie A.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>Jennie A.</i>	
		NOV 21 1922 6-681	

NAME <i>Levi F. Howell</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>6.609</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$30</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4		

NAME: <i>47 Lewis E. Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>198,922</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1766</i>				Rate: <i>15.25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	6	42 <sup>10</sup>		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	8	45		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4	6	45		4	2	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	28	45 <sup>82</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	75 <sup>13</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		



PAYEE Howell, L. MOUS

FILE No. SC 1190289

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>May</u>	<u>6-15-42</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Howell, Linton

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1204717

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pl. D. & E. 24" U.S. Inf.

Disability:

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	30	<u>Nov. 2 - 1920</u>	<u>June 16. 1922</u>				
		<u>Endg Dec 19/20</u>	<u>Date of death</u>				
		<u>Paidable to Widow Margie S. Howell</u>					
Fees:							
<u>Mile to Stevens #10. JUL 11 1922</u>				<u>*1630 Church St. N.W. Washington D.C.</u>			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

**JUL 3 1922**

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

*Linton Howell (Dec.)*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

*1204717*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						



NAME

Howell, Lizzie E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

290596

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Elisha W.

Service

Sgt G 3 Mo S M Vol Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Feb. 28, 1924

Reported

MAR 12 1924

Remarks:

NAME

Howell, Lizzie E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

290596

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

GEORGE L. LAW.

Name of Soldier

Elisha W.

Service

Sgt. Co G. 3 "Mo S.M. Vol Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Reis

12

14 Dec 1889

24 Nov 1891

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Buried notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

130

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

LIZZIE E HOWELL

Fees

290596

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30												GROUP 2
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30											4-2874
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCEL										
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME:

Lizzie E. Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

290596

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908

Rate

25 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 115	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 21 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	5 11 4 30	1
2 12 36	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	6 2 4 30	2
3 11 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	7 3 4 30	3
4 11 36	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	1	4
1909. 1 12 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 12 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	5	1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	6	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	7	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	8	4
			GROUP 2 PAID	9	1
			TO AUG. 4, 1928	10	2
				11	3
				12	4

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1928

T. H. S. to "D. S." Payment Card.



NAME Howell, Llcyd H.

(B-P. A. B)

Certificate No.

1,511,632

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Seaman U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	20	March 29, 1927	August 2, 1927				
Inc	25	Sep 5 1928	Oct 17 1928				
				Remarks: May 30, 1929			
				JUN 12 1929			

NAME Lloyd H. Howell

Certificate No. 1,511,632

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fee ✓ \$10. George T. Leech

SEP 8 1927

✓ \$2 George T. Leech NOV 21 1928

RATE—					20	25						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4					
FEBRUARY						4	4					
MARCH						4	4					
APRIL						4	4					
MAY						4	4					
JUNE						4	4					
JULY						4						
AUGUST					8	4						
SEPTEMBER					8	4						
OCTOBER					5	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						





**Act of May 1, 1920**

[illegible]



NAME: Howell Loretta H (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 881522 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: George H

Service: Pand Rehl 912 my Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 4. 1918	Jan 2 1920	William H	Sept 4 1918	Mar 22 1931

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Dr. 10000 Bureau notified: APR 30 1920

Remarks: Re-married Feb. 12, 1920 - Richard E. Everett

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Howell, Loring M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1056234 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl. I. 51" Mass. Mil Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Feb 1907	10 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 28 Oct 1911 Bureau notified: JAN 11 1912

Remarks: Died Oct 28 1911 Accrued order dated Nov. 4 1919

96 payable to widow Marie G.

Former Roll No. 3518 JUN 27 1890 Home: NOV 7 - 1919

6-671







NAME

LOT S HOWELL

Certificate No.

Fees

904297

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

BASE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	CHECK									
FEBRUARY		4 72	CHECK									
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME:

Lot S. Howell

Certificate No.

904297

Last paid to:

10/4/07 - 10

Rate:

12 15 19 22 50

Remarks:

32 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	39 <sup>70</sup>	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	2	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2			
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72		3			
	4	11/15/13	53		4	9			4	4	57 <sup>25</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	72		4			
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	10			1	4	57 <sup>25</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1			
	2	10			2	9			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	72		2			
	3	13			3	9			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>	1925.	3	4	72		3			
	4	8			4	18	62 <sup>23</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	57		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1			
	2	9			2	4			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2			
	3	13			3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	11			4	4			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9			2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	216		2				2			
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	216		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	103 <sup>60</sup>		4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-381

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-561



NAME

Howell, Louisa

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

924523

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier

John W.

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 2 Ark. Cav  
ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<del>May 1, 1920</del>				
	30	June 29 1922				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Jan. 23, 1927*  
*FEB 12 1927*

Died

*1/23 1927* Reimbursement order dated *5-21-27*

payable to

*Lucy Howell Laumann*  
*11639 S. Cincinnati Ave.*  
*Tulsa*  
*Okla.*

NAME:

Howell, Louisa

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

924523

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John W.

Service:

Pvt. Co. L, 2nd Reg. Ark. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 29, 1922	Nov 24, 1922			

Fees:

\$10 Joseph H. Hunter *12/22/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 20 1922

6-579

NAME

Certificate No.

LOUISA HOWELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

924523

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHEQUE CANCELLED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	26 33 33							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME:

LOUISA HOWELL

Certificate No.

924523

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6-581



NAME: <b>Howell, Louisa C</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>749250</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <b>Alvin P</b>		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>			
Service: <b>Corp Co 2 US Vol Inf</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIG	12	13 Sept 1912	30 Oct 1912		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Law: <b>Act 30 May 1, 1920</b>					
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>X Crumpler M.C.</b>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <b>Howell, Louisa C</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>427143</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		<b>DECEASED 33080</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Marcus</b>		Law: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1900</b>			
Service: <b>Sgt E 170 ON G I</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	24 Mch 1896	July 1896		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					
Law:					
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>May 10, 1915.</b>		Bureau notified: <b>June 23/15.</b>			
Remarks: <b>Check No 7807812 Dated 4 June 1915 Canceled.</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>625</b>					

NAME: <i>Louisa Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>447250</i>												
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2	465			2				2	4	75		2	10	4		80			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		80			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		80			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	13	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	14	4		30			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921

NAME: <i>Louisa G. Howell</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>427143</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>33080</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	13	244	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	5	36		2				2						
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3						
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/5	36		2	4	88		2				2						
	3	9	36		3	4	88		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	88		4				4						



NAME <b>Howell, Louzema</b>		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>744670</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>William J</b>			
Service <b>Pt &amp; Corp C 3 Mo Cav</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died <b>Feb 27-1929</b>			
Reported <b>MAR 20 1929</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Howell Louzema</i>		4008 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>744670</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>William J</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <i>Pri + Corp C - 3 Mo Cav</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS-\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>22 Jan 1912</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
<i>INC. 30</i>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Hildreth Nebr</i>			
Former Roll No.			

JAN 29 1918

NAME

Certificate No.

Fee

LOUZENA HOWELL,

744670

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

20-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

744670

It.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 30		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 30		3	4 75		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 80		4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3			3	
	4			4	18		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36 30	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 30		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1927

Trans. to  
Payment Card.



NAME: <b>Howell Lucinda</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>570 141</b>		34421	
ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <b>Jesse</b>			
Service: <b>P. G. 5-9 Ind</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>12 19 apl 08</b>	<b>5 apl 01</b>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>Act 33524</b>			

6-579

NAME <b>Howell, Lucinda J.</b>		Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>256901</b>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <b>James M.</b>		LAW: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <b>Pt F 37 Ky V Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1929</b>	
Died <b>Feb. 14, 1929</b>			
Reported <b>APR 25 1929</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: Lucinda Howell Certificate No. 570141

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: LUCINDA J. HOWELL, Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 256901 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 256901

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELLED

Let for 20 4/20



NAME: *Howell, Lucinda J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *256901* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James M. Howell*

Service: *Pt. F 37" Ky T.D.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>19 June 1889</i>			
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No. *2142* 6-679

NAME: *Howell, Lucinda n* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *338288* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *716 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thaddeus b.*

Service: *Pt D 179" Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>mar 2-1892</i>	<i>July 21-1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 9:1912 P.m.* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1913 3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda J. Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908				Certificate No. <i>236901</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>35 30</i>				Remarks: <i>QVI MAY WAR</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1	
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4 30
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to P.O. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>716 Lucinda n. Howell</i>				Certificate No. <i>338288</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4	





NAME: <b>LUCY E. HOWELL (former)</b>												Certificate No. <b>914810</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
												<i>See 96633</i> <b>GROUP 2 PAID</b> <b>TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>							

NAME: <b>LUCY S HOWELL</b>													
Certificate No. <b>698910</b>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>C.O.F. 8/14</i>					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<b>CHECK CANCELED</b>					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
<b>AUG 14 1928</b>													



NAME: *Howell, Lucy A.* ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *698910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Howell, James*

Service: *1st Lt & 2nd Lt 1st Regt 11th Div*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Jan 1910</i>	<i>24 Mar 1910</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Howell Luke C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *463856* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 3, 1904~~

Service: *Pt B. 17 Ky Vol Cav.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>all none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/31/17</i>		FEB 19 1917		Check No. <i>3479990</i>		Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Hanson Ky 24253 Act 6/27/90</i>				Home:			

NAME: Luce S. Howell Certificate No. 675910

Last paid to: Rate: 25 = 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	33.75		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4		36		4		75		4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Luce C. Howell Certificate No. 463856

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 Rate: 25-24 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	3	78.40		2	11	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		60		3	7	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		60		4	7	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7.60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6.60		2	9	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		6.60		3	7	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		6.60		4	6	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10.60	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6.60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		6.60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		17.60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12.60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3		11.60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		7.60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 2



NAME

Howell Luther P

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1 542 186

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Capt and Asst Sgn Medical Corps US Vols

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	25	June 2 1926	Nov 20 1926				
				<p>Remarks: <i>Nov. 22. 1926</i> <i>JAN 26 1927</i>  <i>DEC. 17/26 refund \$151.67</i>  <i>C/D. 8847 Jan. 26/27</i> <i>JAN 22 1927</i>  <i>Nov 22. 1926</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 22 1927</i>  payable to widow <i>Edith C Howell</i>  <i>108 S Washington Ave.,</i>  <i>Columbus, Ohio</i></p>			

NAME

Howell, Lydia

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

503001

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac

Service

Sgt D 4 N.J. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
				<p>Died <i>Oct. 30, 1925</i>  Reported <i>NOV 10 1925</i></p>		

NAME **Luther P Howell**  
Certificate No. **1 542 186**  
Fees **None**

**ACT MAY 1, 1926**

RATE-				25								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						<del>4 75</del>						
FEBRUARY						<del>4 142</del> <sup>50</sup>						
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER				<del>4 151</del> <sup>67</sup>								

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME **LYDIA HOWELL**

Certificate No.

Fees

**506001**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**  
**GROUP - 2**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Howell, Lydia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *506001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **731**  
 Name of Soldier: *Isaac* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Service: *Sgt D 4 n 7*  
 76 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 30-1900	Jan 17-1901	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *42* 6-679

NAME: *Howell, Lydia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *886632* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
 Name of Soldier: *Isaac A.* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**  
 Service: *Sergeant and Captain F. 53<sup>rd</sup> Pennsylvania Inf*  
 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	February 26, 1920	April 19, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *Thomas R. Harney \$ 10 MAY 5 1920* APR 24 1920 6-679

NAME: 731 Lydia Howell												Certificate No. 576 001													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909												Rate: 25		-30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	6	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60	2		4	90	2					2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60	3		4	90	3					3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.60	4		4	90	4					4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

6-481

NAME: Lydia A. Howell												Certificate No. 886.632													
Last paid to:												Rate: 25		-30		Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3				3	11	4			3							
	4				4				4				4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Free		1924.	1	7	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/5 31	67		2	4	30	2					
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3					3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4				4				4					4							
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													



NAME: <i>Howell Mabel</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>422937</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Richard</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. I. 158 mpt. k.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	30 mar 95	7 Aug '95		
	12	APR 19 1908			
Fees:				Died <i>6/26/13</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>1/12/14</i> <i>Elizabeth Howell</i> Transferred to:	
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.					
Died: <i>6/26/13</i>		AUG 1 1913		<i>Rept by E Howell 458 Manhattan</i> <i>71st Ave</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Howell, Maggie J</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>761379</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Ransom E.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. A 3 Mich. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Dec 1, 1925</i>					
Reported: <i>DEC 5 1925</i>					
Remarks:					

Name: Mabel Howell Certificate No. 412.937  
 MAY 4 - 1909 Date: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	Check No. 268878			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	21	20		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Dated 6/26  
 Canceled 8/4/13

NAME MAGGIE J HOWELL  
 Certificate No. 761379 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fee 761379  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
 GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Howell Maggie J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ransom B. Howell*

Service: *Pvt. A. 3 " Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 10, 1913</i>	<i>JUL 16 1913</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 2 1913 OCT 28 1915</i>						

6-579

NAME: **HOWELL, MALINDA** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **783,763** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Harrison**

Service: **Sgt. Co. D. 119th Regt. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>July 30 1923</i>						
Reported: <i>AUG 23 1923</i>						
Remarks:						







NAME <i>Malinda Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>783 763</i>									
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>Fee</i>	1915.	1	<i>19 28 80</i>	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2				
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4		3				
	4			4	4 86		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2				
	3			3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3			3				
	4			4	<i>Nov 28 36 83</i>		4	4 90		4			4				
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2				
	3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3				
	4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4				
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74.87	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2				
	3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3				
	4			4	4 75		4			4			4				

[illegible]



NAME: *Howell Malissa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13822 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *62974.6* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W

Name of Soldier: *Phillip*

Service: *P. G. 81 Ind.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>June 06</i>	<i>23 July 07</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4214754* 6-679

NAME: *Howell, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *376829* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Ordn Co L. 1" Ala Vol Cav.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>31 May 1893</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 6-1920* Bureau notified: NOV 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *496.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Malissa Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>629746</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				CIVIL WAR											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 38	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30
	2				2		6 36		2		4 38		2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3		7 36		3		4 38		3		4 75		3		11 4 30
	4				4		7 36		4		4 38		4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3		21 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		4		4		4 60		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 38		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4 38		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		4 38		4		4 75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Margaret Howell</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>376829</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 40 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i> <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		539	1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1		4 38	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 38		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		23 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 38		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2		14 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		
	4				4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1		
	2		5 36		2		4		2		4 60		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		16 36		4		4 36		4		4 60		4				4		
1910.	1		19 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 36		2		4 38		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		36		3		4 38		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		4 38		4		4 75		4				4		





NAME

MARGARET HOWELL

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

874291

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME

Margaret Howell

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

874.291

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1	9 4 60	1	
2		2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	8 39 7	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
							GROUP PAID				
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

C-551



NAME: *Howell Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *899914* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *David B Deal*

Service: *left 105<sup>th</sup> and 1st Sgt 25 Iowa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Apr 30 1918</i>	<i>May 12 1921</i>			
		<i>30 May 1 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 25, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 23 1921 6-579

NAME: *Howell Margaret A* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 33.697

Certificate No. *699654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jessie*

Service: *P. 10 133 O. H. I. and 6 191 O. H. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 15 Feb 1910</i>	<i>7 Apr 1910</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/4/10</i>				Bureau notified: <i>4/24/11</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: Margaret Howell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 899914															
Last paid to:				Date: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret A. Howell				33.697				Certificate No. 699.657															
Last paid to:				Date: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3



NAME: <b>HOWELL, MARGARET A.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>924,585</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of Sept. 1, 1922</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Frank A.</b>					
Service: <b>Priv. Co. A, 1st District of Columbia Inf.</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 20		Sept. 5, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Nov. 25, 1922		
Fees: <b>\$10 William Fletcher &amp; Co. DEC 19 1922</b>					
Transferred from: <b>Group 1</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					<b>DEC 6 1922</b>

NAME: <b>Howell, Margaret J.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>734365</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Horatio S.</b>					
Service: <b>Capt. B 4 N.J. V. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <b>Nov 21, 1924</b>					
Reported: <b>DEC 8 1924</b>					
Remarks: <b>Died 11/21-1924 Reimbursement order dated Jan. 19-25 payable to <u>Inezene Howell</u> 3151 Mt. Pleasant Street Washington, D.C.</b>					

NAME: MARGARET A. HOWELL												Act of Sept. 1, 1922				Certificate No. 924,585			
Last paid to:				Date: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

12 19 Fee 59 33

18 20

2 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

8-681

NAME MARGARET J HOWELL													
Certificate No. 734365													
Act of May 1, 1920													
Fees													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	24. 18.									
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <i>Howell Margaret J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) 40042-D	
Certificate No. <i>734,365</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Noratis S. Howell</i>		Act of April 19, 1908.	
Service: <i>Capt. B. 4<sup>th</sup> U. S. I.</i>		SPECIAL ACT	
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>30 Oct 1911</i>	<i>26 Dec 1911</i>
<i>Re 13</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 4, 1915</i>	<i>April 5, 1915</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Box 999 Helena Mont</i>			
APR 10 1915			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Howell, Margaret L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>288006</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Needham</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Drummer, E 1st U. S. C. V. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>June 23, 1924</i>			
Reported: <i>JUL 3 1924</i>			
Remarks:			





NAME: Howell Margaret M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 202401 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Henry L

Service: P 9 120 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	28 Aug 83			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: 12-14 Bureau notified: OCT 23 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7688 6-679

NAME: Howell, Margaret M. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 914273 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nelson Williams

Service: Pt I 1 Iowa Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 29 1921	May 27 1922			
	<del>20</del>	<del>xxxxxx1922</del>				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				

Died: Jan 12-1929

Reported: FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Margaret M. Howell

2249

Certificate No.

202401

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>											
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 NDB	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 AMF	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	11 NDB	2		2		2		2	
3		3	16 NDB	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N.T.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

MARGARET M HOWELL

FORMER WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

914273

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELLED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						









NAME: <i>Howell, Margaret L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>288006</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Needham Howell</i>			
Service: <i>Drummer 1st US Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 1/4</i>	<i>15 June 1903</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>6693</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<i>Howell, Margaret T.</i>		<i>Act May 23, 1929</i>	
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
<i>770561</i>			<i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>James T</i>			
Service			
<i>Pt B 6 Ky Cav</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died			
<i>Dec. 26, 1929.</i>			
Reported		<i>JAN 27 1930</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Margaret T. Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>288006</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	9			1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	10 30		1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	9			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Tr. Payment Card.

NAME: MARGARET T HOWELL		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 770561		Fees											
GROUP 2													
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

*Let for 1081 1/2*  
30



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howell Margaret J. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 770561 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James T Howell

Service: Pri B. 6 1st Cav.

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Aug 9-1913	FEB 14 1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee \$10 fee J. Newton Penaker

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. B. 6, 1st Cav. 1st Regt

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howell Margaret J.

Certificate No. 915088 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Linton ACT 1. 1922

Service: P 12 and 6 24 1st Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Jan 6 1921	June 16 1922			
INC. 20		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fee Miles B Stevens 1st JUL 1 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1922 6-579

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Farrell</i>																ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	4 30			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 60	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4					

[illegible]



NAME:

Howell, Maria

SPECIAL ACT. 45267

Certificate No.

13.577

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Mexican War

Name of Soldier:

Thomas E. D.

Service:

Pri. E. Norman Bttn. Ia. Co.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
G.	8	<del>5 Sept. 1902</del>	5 May. 1904
Inc.	20	June 15-1914	July 7-1914

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 7-1918

Bureau notified:

SEP 13 1918

Remarks:

Marionville, Idaho.

Former Roll No.

13914-275

6-679

NAME:

Howell, Maria

Certificate No.

483,536

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

34646

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Tense

Service:

Pr-A 137 Ind

76

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 1908	18 Sept 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 17, 1917

Bureau notified:

FEB 17 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3570923 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Act 33630

6-679

NAME: <i>Maria Howell</i>				Mexican War				Certificate No. <i>13,577</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	60.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	27	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	31	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	1/14	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/6	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10/12	36		3	5	57.07		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Maria Howell</i>				Certificate No. <i>483,536</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	11	14.83		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3	4	36		3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4	6	36		4	4			4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: Howell Maria (3-P. A. 2.) **795**

Certificate No. 510116 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Walter G.

Service: Pt K 71 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 23-1900	Apr 5-1901	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 20 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: JUL 27 1921

Died: Mch. 1, 1920 Bureau notified: APR 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 194

NAME: Howell Maria G (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 576800 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Co K 54 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	28 Dec 1903	28 July 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12218

NAME: 795 Maria Howell										Certificate No. 510116													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 25 12 20										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	60		2	8/2 23			2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	64.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Maria J Howell										Certificate No. 5627										
Last paid to: 12 22 30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2	10 N. D. F	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	11 N. D. F	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4		86		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A. E. R	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	10 D. D.	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 N. D. F	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4	8			4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	8	8. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	13	W. E. O.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Howell Maria S</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>293588</i>		13884	
Name of Soldier: <i>Ephraim S</i>		ARMY WIDOW. Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W</i>	
Service: <i>1st Lt G. 125 Ill</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>1725 Feb 83</i>	<i>29 June 92</i>
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	SEP 8 1918	SEP 28 1918
	<i>INC 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	<i>Inc 30</i>	MAY 1, 1920	
Transferred to: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>G. L. 14807</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Howell, Maria S.</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>293588</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Ephraim S</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>1st Lt G 125 Ills Inf</i>		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>May 17, 1926</i>		JUN 10 1926	
Remarks:			
<p style="text-align: center;"> <i>5/17 1926</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>11-9-26</i>              payable to <i>Alice M. Howell</i>  <i>Kingman</i>  <i>Indiana</i> </p>			

NAME: <i>Maria S Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>293588</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>74</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>9 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>7 56.60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>1 4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		MARIA S HOWELL											
Certificate No.		293588											
Fees		293588											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Ben  
3-10-21  
26/4





NAME

MARIA S HOWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

393211

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

393211

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	0	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4	10		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	11 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 2 4 30		2	
	3			3	12		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	12		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 48.43		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	144	1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	9		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



Former Roll No.

7722

6-67

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Howell Marie C

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 879160

## ARMY WIDOW.

Low:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

Editor: Loring M.

Surveys:

Service: Corpl. I. 5/24. Mass. Mil. Inf.

## ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

**CLASS**

	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	BALANCE
1	1900	Jan 1		
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35				
36				
37				
38				
39				
40				
41				
42				
43				
44				
45				
46				
47				
48				
49				
50				
51				
52				
53				
54				
55				
56				
57				
58				
59				
60				
61				
62				
63				
64				
65				
66				
67				
68				
69				
70				
71				
72				
73				
74				
75				
76				
77				
78				
79				
80				
81				
82				
83				
84				
85				
86				
87				
88				
89				
90				
91				
92				
93				
94				
95				
96				
97				
98				
99				
100				

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

**COMMENCEMENT.**

**Exting.**

Aug 12	Oct 17-19/6	x
--------	-------------	---

Oct 25	6-1917	Nov 4-1919
--------	--------	------------

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Charles J. Donillon Sr

**GROUP 2**

1000/18/10

**Transferred from :**

Transferred to:

Died:

**Bureau notified:**

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 - 1919

170

NAME: <b>Howell, Mariah T</b>				(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>487633</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.				Law: <del>CIVIL WAR</del>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Charles</b>					
Service: <b>9987 Pa Inf</b>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		7 July 99	5 Jan'y 1900		
INC 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>7722</b>					

6-679

NAME: <b>Howell Marie C.</b>				(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>879160</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.				Law: <del>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</del> ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Name of Soldier: <b>Marine M.</b>					



NAME:

Mariah F. Howell

2261

Certificate No.

487633

Last paid to:

Rate:

100 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	9 4 60	1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	14 NDB	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	15 NT	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	11 NDB	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	16 NDB	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4	16	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4 N.T	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.GROUP 2 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Marie E. Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

879160

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1	9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	18 76293	4	12 4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Howell, Marinda</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>609.048</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1938.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>					
Service: <i>Pt - 12 U.S.C. Cav.</i>					
W ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>11 May 1906</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 22, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1920</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>Act 33657</i>					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Howell, Marselous							
Certificate No. <i>356541</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Pt G 140 O N G Inf</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged			
<i>Rest Inc 72 Feb. 28, 1925 Nov. 12, 1925</i> <i>to end Mar. 4, 1925 date of death.</i>				<i>Died March 4 1925</i> <i>Remarks: de not delivered</i>			
<i>Reported MAR 6 1925</i>							
<i>Mar. 4, 1925 Reimbursement order dated NOV 17 1925</i> <i>payable to ... M. A. Howell</i>				<i>Box 950</i> <i>Pomeroy,</i> <i>Ohio.</i>			



NAME: <i>Marinda Howell</i>										Certificate No. <i>609048</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>II</del> <del>30</del> <b>25</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>75</i></del>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>14.93</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>64.88</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME MARSELOUS HOWELL													Certificate No.			Act of May 1, 1920																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Fees 356541																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
													GROUP 3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
RATE— 50 72													1923			1924			1925			1926			1927			1928			1929			1930			1931			1932			1933			1934																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
JANUARY													4 50			4 50																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																</		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Howell. Marcelous ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 169. 015 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 356 541 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr G. 140 only

Disability: Chr diarr & dis of return

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	7 Aug 07	4 Oct 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	17	6 Mar 13	24 June 13				
	21	3 Apr 17					

RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Apr. 30-1920

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1878 Home:

NAME: Howell, Marshall DEAD 288 1787 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 954.177 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. H. 9' N. J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	17	Apr. 23/04	May 12/04				
REISSUE	25	May 24/12	Dec. 3/12				
INCREASE	30	Nov 30/12	Nov 10/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: May 30, 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 16 1915 Check No 8390280 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Died: 5/30/15 Reimbursement order dated 4/10/16

Payable to: William Howell Home:



NAME: <i>Marselous Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>356541</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7-18-2x3050</i>				Remarks: <i>169.105</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1				
	2				2	9	51		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	0	4	50		2				
	3				3	9	51		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	1	4			3				
	4				4	9	51		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	12	4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	3	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	10	51		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	2	4	50	2					
	3				3	11	51		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	3	4	50	3					
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	4	50	4					
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.			1929.	1				
	2				2	4	51		2	4	59		2	4	150		2	Payment Card				2				
	3	10	51		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3					3				
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	63		4	4	150		4					4				
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	10	51		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2					2				
	3	10	51		3	4	54		3	4	88		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3					3				
	4	10	51		4	4	54		4	4	90		4					4					4			

NAME: <i>288 Marshall Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>954.177</i>														
Last paid to: <i>1787</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	<b>DEAD</b>			1923.	1				
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2					2				
	3				3	9	51		3	4	90		3					3				
	4				4	7	51		4				4					4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	27	1920.	1				1924.	1				
	2				2	7	51		2				2					2				
	3				3	8	51		3	GROUP 2			3					3				
	4				4	6	51		4				4					4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2				2					2				
	3				3	4	75		3				3					3				
	4	6	51		4	4	75		4				4					4				
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1				1926.	1				
	2	6	51		2	4	90		2				2					2				
	3	6	51		3	4	90		3				3					3				
	4	9	51		4	4	90		4				4					4				

NAME <b>Howell, Martha</b>				P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>482431</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>George</b>				<b>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
Service <b>Pt E 39 Ill Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			ENDING
Died <i>May 28, 1926</i>					
Reported <i>JUN 19 1926</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Howell Martha</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>482431</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>				Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>	
Service: <i>Pt E 39 Ill Inf</i>					
75 <i>ISSUES</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>15 Sept 96</i>	<i>18 Aug 99</i>		ENDING
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Date mark</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 23 1919</i>	
Remarks: <i>Name restored to the roll Aug. 14/19, which was dropped upon erroneous information</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>12746</i>					
NOV 22 1916					



NAME

MARTHA HOWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Yeos

482431

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let to P.M. 6/10

NAME:

Martha Howell

5644

Certificate No.

482431

Last paid to:

Rate

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 18 A.E.R.		1 4 38		1 4 75		1 9 4 60		1	
2		2 12 N.D.B.		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 14 S.E.R.		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4		3	
4		4 18 N.D.B.		4 4 88		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 18 N.D.B.		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1	
2		2 10 D.D.		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3 JUL 1908		3 20 N.D.B.		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3 8		3	
4 8		4 14 D.D.		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1 11 AMF		1 4 L.Q.		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 1		1	
2 28		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3 15 AMF		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 8		3	
4 22		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1 14 HEO		1 4 38		1 4 74.67		1 4 90		1 1		1	
2 13 HEO		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3 14 A.E.R.		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4 17 SEP		4 4 38		4 4 70		4 4 90		4 4		4	

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-581

NAME:

Howell Martha A.

13916

Certificate No.

613048

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

David

Service:

P.C. 97 Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

128 Apl 06 26 July 06

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

8 Jan 1912

Bureau notified

MAR 22 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G.L. 14842

6-679

NAME

Howell, Martha A.

Certificate No.

867030

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel H

Service

Corp G 116 Ohio Inf

8-6674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

May 30, 1926

Reported

JUN 9 1926

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Martha A Howell</i>					Certificate No: <i>613048</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	12 36			2				2			2				2		
		3				3	7 36			3				3			3				3		
		4				4	7 36			4				4			4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1	GROUP 2	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2			2				2		
		3				3				3				3			3				3		
		4				4				4				4			4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2			2				2		
		3	4 36			3				3				3			3				3		
		4	4 36			4				4				4			4				4		
1910.		1	4 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	12 36			2				2				2			2				2		
		3	6 36			3				3				3			3				3		
		4	7 36			4				4				4			4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: *Howell Martha A* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *867.030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H.*

Service: *Coorpl. Co. 116 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 20. 1919</i>	<i>Apr 21. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AFR 20 1919</i>						

6-679

NAME **Howell Martha E** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1558495** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **Joseph L**

Service **Pt K 52 Ind Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Oct 18 1926</b>	<b>Jun 10 1927</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>Aug 19, 1928</b>	<b>Dec 4, 1928</b>			
Died <i>April 23, 1929 +</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 24 1929</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME: *Martha A Howell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *867.030*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>5/ 36 62</i>		1923.	1	<i>9 4 90</i>	
	2				2				2				2	<i>4 75 8.</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>	
	3				3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4</i>	
	4				4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1	<i>11 4 30</i>	
	2				2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>2 4 30</i>	
	3				3				3				3	<i>4 95.50</i>			3	<i>3 4 30</i>	
	4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 4 30</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>	
	2				2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>			1		
	2				2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							
												Trans. to No. Payment Card.							

6-681

NAME *Martha E Howell* Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. *1558495* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW  
 Fee *none*

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	<i>58-43</i> 4 30					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40					
MARCH						4 30	4 40					
APRIL						4 30	4 40					
MAY					<i>2</i>	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
JUNE					<i>20</i>	22 64 30	<del>4 30</del>					
JULY					<i>5</i>	30 30						
AUGUST					<i>4</i>	30 4 30						
SEPTEMBER					<i>4</i>	30 4 30						
OCTOBER					<i>4</i>	30 4 30						
NOVEMBER					<i>4</i>	30 4 30						
DECEMBER					<i>4</i>	30 4 30						

CHECK *5/22*  
 CANCELED  
 CANCELED  
 CANCELED  
*called 6/12*

PAYEE Howell, Martha F.

FILE No. WC 726 685-

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. <u>636</u>	<u>4/10/41</u>	<u>Dunlop</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-641 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Howell, Martha F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. <sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup>

Certificate No. 622370

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Port Co C. 15" Ky V. Cav. & B. 7" Tenn V. Cav.

ISSUED

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>April 19, 1908.</u>	<u>13 Feb 1907</u>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died July 19-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

120

Died 7/19 1922

order dated 12-18-22

payable to Jessie B. Goldthwaite

DEC 20 1922

6-579



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Martha J. Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>622370</i>												
Last paid by: <i>4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 3530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19. 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<i>610</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2							
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3							
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2			
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3			
	4				4	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2							
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3							
	4	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.43</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4							
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2							
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3							
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4							
								GROUP 2 PAY												
								TO AUG. 4, 1924												





NAME MARTHA L HOWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 576999

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

Martha L Howell

CIVIL WAR WIDOW  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

576999

Last paid DEC 4 1908

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

Howell, Martha M.

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

347,405

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

James D.

Service:

Pri, 9 7 Conn.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pri	12	19 mch, 1886	8 Apr., 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 15, 1915.

Bureau notified:

Dec 21, 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 7357686 Dated 4 Dec 1915 Can

Former Roll No.

BOSTON

6-579

NAME:

Howell, Martin

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

687974

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

O B 8 Tenn Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

P. D. r. Kell, Ill.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	21 Nov 1900	29 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Oct 16-1913.

Remarks:

Dropped per Bureau Letter dated Oct 14-1913.

Former Roll No.

74410

Home:

6-581



NAME:

Martha M. Howell

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

347,405

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7				4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12				4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1	GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11				2			2				2		
	3				3	11				3			3				3		
	4				4	4				4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4				2			2				2		
	3	10			3	4				3			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4			4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36			2			2				2		
	3	19			3	4	36			3			3				3		
	4	2			4	4	36			4			4				4		

NAME:

Martin Howell

3453

Certificate No.

687974

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

24410

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13 N. D. B			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 N			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15 NDB			2				2				2		
	3				3	19 SEP			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 NDB			4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 TS		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 INT			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	18 SEP			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	NDB			4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 N. T.		1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 N. D. B.			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 E. R.			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		







NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>Howell, Mary</b>				<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
500243						
Name of Soldier <b>Alfred</b>						
Service <b>Pt D 135 U S C vol Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Nov. 21, 1924</b>						
Reported						
Remarks: <b>JAN 22 1925</b>						
Died <b>11/21 1924</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>7-3-25</b>						
payable to <b>Annie Epps</b>						
<b>Box 3598</b>						
<b>St. Petersburg</b>						
<b>Fla.</b>						

NAME				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>Howell, Mary</b>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>
500 243.				<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Alfred</b>						
Service: <b>Pt Co D. 135 "U.S.C. Vol Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908	<b>28 Sept 1900</b>			
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>609.</b>						



3-1081  
D12/13

NAME <i>Mary Howell</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1906 Certificate No. <i>500243</i>											
DATE: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>655</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>20 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>19 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>1 36</i>		4		<i>4 48.43</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4		
												Trans. to Mo.. Payment Card.											
												4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Howell, Mary* (3-P. A. 2) **891**

Certificate No. *517043* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edward A*

Service: *Corp 42" Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>May 24-1900</i>	<i>July 22-1901</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 2-1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *203* 6-679

NAME: *Howell, Mary* (3-P. A. 2) **892**

Certificate No. *597981* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt A. 6" Pa Res + 3.191" Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jan 2-1902</i>	<i>Sept 28-1905</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 25 1911 P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAR 1 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *286* 6-679



NAME: 891 <i>Mary Howell</i>										Certificate No. 517043													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909										Rate: 12													
										Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	<del>11</del>	<del>36</del>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	5	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3						
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3		36		3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME: 892 <i>Mary Howell</i>										Certificate No. 597981													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909										Rate: 12													
										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Howell Mary</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>673455</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
ARMY WIDOW. ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.						
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert Howell</i>						
Service: <i>St. E. 55th Ky Vol Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>31 Oct 1908</i>	<i>22 Jan 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10% Chas. M. Mathew-Hodgenville Ky</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 10-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>[Signature]</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4021</i>						

NAME: <i>Howell Mary</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>830 295</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
ARMY WIDOW.						
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry S.</i>						
Service: <i>Pr G. 113 C. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 15, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 30 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Mils. B. Stevens &amp; Co. \$10.00 10/17</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 8 - 1917</i>						



NAME: <i>Mary Howell</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>673455</i>													
Last paid to:					Date: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1900.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.43</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 5, 1922													

NAME: <i>Mary Howell</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>830295</i>														
Last paid to:					Date: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	2						
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>			3						
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	2						
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	3						
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2							
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3							
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	2						
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3							
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4							
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922														
										Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.														

NAME: Howell Mary (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 888399 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Alonso

Service: PB 22 My Inf

ISSUES. 10.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	Mar 27 1919	May 26 1920	<del>Mary</del>	<del>Mar 27 1919</del>	<del>Jan 9 1922</del>
INC	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: none

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 3 1920 6-579

NAME: Howell, Mary A. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 253427 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Granville Todd

Service: Pvt Co J: 1st Ala Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Regt	12	14 Aug 1905	28 Aug 1906	<u>Act</u>	<u>Mar 3, 1906</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 3-10-11 & ltr H A Scott - 3/4/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 393 6-579



NAME: <u>Mary Howell</u>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>888399</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12/20</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of September 1, 1922</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Mary A. Howell</u>				Certificate No. <u>253427</u>											
Last paid to: <u>FEB 1908</u> <u>Rate: 72</u>				Remarks: <u>Act Mch. 3, 1901.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

NAME: <i>Howell Mary A.</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>34.492.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>651.586</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles E.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. A 75 C.V. I</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>15.30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>15 July 1908</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: <i>12.00</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 9. 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 13 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4449041 Dated June 17 Cancelled</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>					

NAME: <i>Howell Mary A.</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>34.493</i>	
Certificate No. <i>659.574</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John R.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. 1st M. Va. V. Co.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12.11 May 1908</i>	<i>25 Sept 1908</i>		
Fees: <i>12.00</i>					
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>5/23/10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>6/27/10</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					



NAME: <i>Mary A Howell</i>				Date of Apr. 12, 1908 <i>34492</i>				Certificate No. <i>651586</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	8/10	13 60		2	2	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	12	36		3	10/14	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	17	72		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	27	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A Howell</i>				Date of Apr. 12, 1908 <i>34493</i>				Certificate No. <i>659574</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10/16	45 20		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11/10	32		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**DECEASED**

*Remains of Mary A Howell, Chino Hills*

NAME:

Howell : Mary A

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

687302

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P 2120 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	1 Feb 1909	17 Aug 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 24, 1923

Bureau notified:

FEB 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7831

6-579



Certificate No. 687302

**Last paid to :**

Date : \_\_\_\_\_

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																								
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4			1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	60	
	2					2					2	4	75			2	4	75			2	4	30	
	8					8					8	4	75			8	4	75			8	4	30	
	4					4					4	4	75			4	4	75			4	4	30	
1908.	1				1912.	1	10	A M F		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30	
	2					2	11	N D E			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30	CHECK CANCELED
	8					8	16	N D B			8	4	36			8	4	85.50			8	4	30	
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	85.50			4	4	30	
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	N. T.		1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1			
	2					2	4				2	4	36			2	4	90			2			
	8					8	4	36			8	4	36			8	4	90			8			
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	90			4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		36		1918.	1	4	74.13		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2			
	8					8	4	36			8	4	75			8	4	90			8			
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90			4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																								

NAME:

Howell, Mary A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 6.)

531-K

Certificate No.

744,073

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Andrew H.

Service:

Landseman, U.S. Navy.

H.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
CRUISE	12	May 16/12	June 18/12
- Inc. 20		SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 23 1916
- Inc. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
The 30 May 1, 1920			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 18 1923

Bureau notified:

MAR 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-576



NAME: 531-K

Mary A. Howell

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

744.073

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~2.00~~

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

W. J. Wray, \$10.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	20	3120		3	4	36		3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	6	5093		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60 <sup>84 87</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: Howell Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 766373 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William G. Howell

Service: Corpl. I. 17 Ill. Cav.

83 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		May 14-1913	NOV-5-1913			
INCREASE 20		SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 15 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>J. V. Sanford</u>						
<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 21 1922</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*Amity*  
*H. Ty.* 6-579

NAME: Howell, Mary A. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 855111 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Pierson

Service: Pt E 133 Ill Inf

30 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>1922</u>						
Reported: <u>1927</u>						
Remarks: <u>FEB 11 1927</u>						





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howell Mary A. Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 855111 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Pierson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P 6133 Dec 1917

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 25		Dec 13 1917	Nov 22, 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">DEC 6 1918 6-579</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howell Mary A.

Certificate No. 899,032 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry W. Howell

Service: Sgt. Co. M, 7th Ohio Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 30		Oct. 28, 1920	April 21, 1921			
Fees: <u>\$10 Taber &amp; Whitman Co. MAY 7 1921</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">APR 28 1921 6-579</span>						



NAME: <u>Mary A Howell</u>												Certificate No. <u>855111</u>						
Last paid to:				Date: <u>25 30</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	9	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

1/2" 242 50

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Mary A. Howell</u>												Certificate No. <u>899,032</u>			
Last paid to:				Date: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 1, 1920 Widow</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Fee	
	2				2				2	7	156		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

Howell Mary A.

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

882.574

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pt. A. 30 Reg. 35

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20		Oct 7-16	23 Jan 1920
Orig 25		Oct 6-17	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ending date of death 12/8/17		

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

alc 8  
36 died 1917 Reimbursement order dated Jan 30-1920  
payable to Floyd Warner 74

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

Mary A. Howell

Certificate No.

882.574

Last paid to:

Re:

25

Remarks:

Act April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	21	102	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		26		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		





NAME MARY A HOWELL

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

915712

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

Mary A. Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

915712

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	22 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	1 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	27 255	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							TO JULY 4, 1927				

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME

Howell Mary A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

949885

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alonzo

Service

Pt D 13 N Y State Mil Inf

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Nov 10 1923	June 13 1924

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 22, 1925  
APR 7 1925

NAME

Howell, Mary B.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

455273

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service

Pt B 18 N Y Cav

6-5574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
WETS	50	AUG 4 1926	SEP 28 1928

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 3, 1929  
JUN 12 1929



NAME Mary A Howell

Certificate No. 949885

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY												
JUNE		24- 204										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

NAME MARY B. HOWELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 455273

GROUP 2

RATE-	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME

Mary A Howell

Certificate No.

949885

Fees

none

RATE—		30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1
JANUARY			4 30				
FEBRUARY			4 30				
MARCH			4 30				
APRIL			<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY							
JUNE		24 - 204					
JULY		4 30					
AUGUST		4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30					
NOVEMBER		4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30					

NAME

MARY B. HOWELL

Certificate No.

Fees

455273



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Howell, Mary B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

435273

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

David

Service:

Pr B. 18 n. y. c.

IV

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 June '97	16 Nov '97
	12	APR 19'1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Howell Mary P.

Certificate No.

653546

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

88042  
Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Samuel P.

Service:

Capt. C 94 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12 Jan. 1909	15 June 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

July 4, 1918  
Notes

Bureau notified:

JUL 24 1918

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 214 Mary B. Howell ACT. OR. MAY 1, 1920  
 1455.273

Test paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 25 20 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 10 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 7 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 20 14.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary P. Howell Certificate No. 6835-46

Test paid to: Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 16 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 15 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 27 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 18 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 16 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4



NAME: <i>Howell Mary C.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>34606</i>	
Certificate No. <i>663336</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac C.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. E 188 O.V.I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 Aug 1908</i>	<i>23 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Howell Mary E</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>307927</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph H Howell</i>					
Service: <i>Corpl E Dales Indpt Batty Co. C.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1911, 1938, by act of that date.</i>			
		<i>Reis in lieu of lost cert.</i>	<i>5 Oct 1891</i>		
			<i>19 Sept 1912</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 11, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 23 1915</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>626a. J.</i>					

NAME: <i>Mary E Howell</i>					1st of Apr. 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>54606</i>					Certificate No. <i>663.336</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11/3	6		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	67.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary E Howell</i>					Certificate No. <i>307927</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	<del>36</del>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	8/15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	23	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Howell, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *370842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Ho.*

Service: *1st Co. 7th Tenn V. Mtd. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>13 Apr 1893.</i>			
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>657</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Howell, Mary E.* 40137 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *517.931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Reverett Howell*

Service: *Sgt. F. 14th Conn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>D.</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1899</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1901</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 6, 1913 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 22 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>P.O. Box 3 - Emeryville Cal. 301-72-Bundy- 83742 San Pablo Ave. Oakland Los Angeles, Cal 1600- California City</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>41243 - 1207</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>370 842</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		709	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	80		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4	80		3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	80		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	483.63		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mary E. Howell</i>				Certificate No. <i>517, 931</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. *2371648* Dated *SEP 4 1913* Canceled.

GROUP 3



NAME: *Howell, Mary E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *532914* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Howell.*

Service: *Pvt N. Co 1st West Va Vol Infy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/13 Feb 1902</i>	<i>7 May 1902</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
<i>Dec 1913 - Bn.</i>		<i>March 1914</i>				
Remarks: <i>Exempt # 3951-28 - later made a 1st Lt. Cavalry.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>624</i>						

NAME: *Howell Mary E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *699759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 35067*

Name of Soldier: *Philip E.*

Service: *Pvt 1st N. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>31 Jan 10</i>	<i>8 April 10</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Alty</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>71</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

NAME: *Mary E. Howell*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *532917*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	18			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	30			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary E. Howell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *699759*

Last paid to: *Ohio* Rate: *12 35 30*

Remarks: *Act. April 12, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4			4	4	43.43		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: **Howell Mary E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **731826** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Wiley**

Service: **Corps H 38 Ills vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12.8	Augt 1911	6 Nov 1911			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Knoxville Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 21, 1920** Bureau notified **FEB 9 1921**

Remarks: **W R R Fort Payne Ala**

Former Roll No.

**Dec 21 1920** Reimbursement order dated **Feb 24 - 1921**

payable to **Belle Howell**

NAME: **Howell, Mary E.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **919962** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Darwin H**

Service: **Pt C 67 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb 10 1921				
	<del>80</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>				

Died: **March 18, 1926**

Reported: **APR 9 1926**

Remarks:





NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

HOWELL, MARY E.

Certificate No.

919,962

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Darwin H.

Service:

Pvt. O, 67th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Feb. 10, 1921	Sept. 30, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 9 1922

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

354 5-5-9

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Sept 3-20	Sept 15-21

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

None  
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9/25

6-679

NAME: MARY E. HOWELL												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 919,962							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Mary E. Howell												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 354539							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME

Howell, Mary J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

9577

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier

Elias W.

Service

2nd Lt Capt James M. Allreds Co Utah Mil Inf Black Hawk War

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12 Moh 4, 1917

Died

Dec 22, 1923 - R.C.

Reported

JAN 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Howell Mary J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

9577

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of March 4, 1917.  
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier:

Elias W.

Service:

2nd Lt Capt James M. Allreds Co. Utah Mil Inf  
Black Hawk War.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 7 - 1920

6-679





NAME: *Howell Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *458094* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Herman C.* *Penn Yan. N.Y.*

Service: *Sgt. 458 N.Y. N. Y. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1.7 20 Sept 95</i>	<i>2 Dec 97</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *16 Oct. 10* Bureau notified: *17 Feb. 11* **3748**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Howell Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *478904* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis A.*

Service: *Capt. C. 131 N.Y. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>27 May 99</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14 1909* Bureau notified: *Jan 8 1910*

Remarks: *Rep of Mary J. Howell*  
*754 Pl. 3 at*  
*NY*

Former Roll No.





NAME		Howell Mary J		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		661084			
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		John W.			
Service		Corp G 5 & 6 W Va V Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Howell Mary J.		40154	
Certificate No.		661084		ARMY WIDOW.	
				Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:		John W. Howell			
Service:		Corp. G. 5 and 6" W. Va. V. Cav.			
ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 13	18	Aug. 1908	7 Oct. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
From: \$10. Edwin Baxter Los Angeles, Ca.					
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Notes Los Angeles, Cal. 2212 West 5th St. 12 Paloma Ave. 2640 Biddlelong Ave.					
Former Roll No.					

NAME

MARY J HOWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

661084

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME

Mary J Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 17, 1908.

Certificate No.

661084

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 2 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 3 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 2 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 3 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 35.60	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 17 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90



NAME		Howell Mary J		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		732867		Act May 23, 1923	
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		James R		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service		Pt B 7 Minn		6-5574	

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						
Sept. 27, 1930.						
OCT 22 1930						

NAME:		Howell Mary J		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		732867		88099-5	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act. April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier:		James R		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pri B 7 Minn			

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70						
Orig	12	2 Nov 1911	NOV 25 1911			
inc.	20	Apr 5. 1917	May 1. 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 10 to B A Marr. Minn						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				MAY 1 1917		

NAME

MARY J. HOWELL,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

732867

20 SEPTEMBER 1916

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary J. Howell

Certificate No.

732867

Last paid to:

18 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	24.80	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	6	59.73		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME Howell Mary J

877365

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew J

Service

Pt F 149 &amp; G 78 Ind Inf

9-4574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	30	AUG 4 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Sept 16, 1926

Reported

OCT 7 1928

Remarks:

NAME

Howell Mary J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

877365

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Andrew J.

Service:

Priv. F 149 &amp; G. 78 Ind. Inf

## ISSUES.

## MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Aug 25		Aug 22-1919	Sept 30-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

From

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 1 - 1919

NAME		MARY J HOWELL										ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		877365											
GROUP - 2													
RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
6-5574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

*See Manual*

NAME: Mary J. Howell		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 877365															
Last paid to:		Date: 25 30		Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4 30			3	
		4				4				4	15 60			4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3	4 90.50			3	4 30			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2

TO ALL

6-5574





NAME

MARY L HOWELL

Certificate No.

Fee

828883

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary L. Howell

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

828883

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	80		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

C-281





NAME: <i>Mary L. Howell</i>												Certificate No. <i>708781</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 9 48</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>10 10 48</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>11 9 48</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 13 48</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 10 48</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 3/6 48</i>		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>1 15 40</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>1 13 144</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>22 144</i>		3						
	4				4				4				4						

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 2 PAID 19 AUG. 4, 1924*

NAME: <i>278 Mary M. Howell</i>												Certificate No. <i>609887</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 48 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 5 48 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>9 5 48 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>12 8 48 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14 48 ✓</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 48 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>19 48 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>20 48 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>17 48 ✓</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2						
	3		<i>13 48 ✓</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3						
	4		<i>26 48 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4						
1910.	1		<i>9 48 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 48 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2						
	3		<i>12 48 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3						
	4		<i>12 48 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4						



NAME: *Howell, Mary Minerva* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt Co A. Seibels Battln Ala. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>INC. 20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>12 5 Apr 1910</del>	<del>11 June 1910</del>			
<del>INC. 20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>FEB 22 1918</del>	<del>MAR 30 1920</del>			
Inc 30	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>10<sup>00</sup></i>						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>(H) 129 W. Baxter Ave, Knoxville Tenn.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: **Howell Mary P** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **879876** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph** **30** Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt E 75 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Feb - 19 - 1930</i>						
Reported: <b>MAR 11 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME

Mary Minerva Howell

Certificate No.

15460

Last paid to:

Date:

12-20-30

30

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	30			
	2	166	2		4	36	2		4	36	2		4	36	2		4	30					
	3		3		4	36	3		4	36	3		4	36	3		4	30					
	4		4		4	36	4		4	36	4		4	30									
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	30				
	2		2		4	36	2		4	36	2		4	60	2		4	30					
	3		3		6	36	3		4	36	3		4	91	3		4	30					
	4		4		4	36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	30					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2		2		4		2		4	36	2		4	90	2								
	3		3		4		3		4	36	3		4	90	3								
	4		4		4	36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2	7/1	1160		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
												GROUP 2 PAID 16 AUG. 4, 1922											

GROUP 2 PAID  
16 AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME

MARY P HOWELL

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fee

879876

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELLED

Let to Bu 7/5



NAME: *Howell Mary O* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *879.876* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *R. E. 75 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Sept 23, 1919</i>	<i>Nov 20, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 O. E. Russell. 12/11/19</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 1 - 1919*

6-679

NAME: *Howell Mary O* (3-P. A. 2.) *46238-L*

Certificate No. *8020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Indian Wars**

Name of Soldier: *Josiah Howell*

Service: *P. Crpt. L. B. Munson's Co. I. 1<sup>st</sup> Oregon. Mid. Col.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>6 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>14 May. 1912</i>			
Fees: <i>\$25, A. M. Gambell. Portland, Oregon</i>						

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Oregon City, Ore.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary P. Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>879.876</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50		3
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mary H. Howell</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>8020</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 36	1927.	1
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 36	1928.	1
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 36	1929.	1
	2				2				2				2		4 86		2
	3				3				3				3		4 86		3
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1		4 36	1930.	1
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: Howell, Mary W (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 448 778 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1065

Name of Soldier: Oliver J ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: Pt A 34 n. g

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 30-1892	July 23-1897			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: June 14-1917 Bureau notified: AUG 4 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4863602 Dated 8/7/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 124

6-679

NAME: Howell, Mason J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 738 532 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. Co E 2" Fla Vol Cav. DEAD Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rein</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16th March 1907</u>	<u>23 Jan 1908</u>				
"	<u>16</u>	<u>24 June 1912</u>	<u>19 Mar 1913</u>				
	<u>21</u>	<u>15 Aug 1912</u>					

Fees: 27, 15 Aug 1917

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: 1/18/14 Bureau notified: 3/2/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1854 124 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: 1065 Mary H. Howell												Certificate No. 448778											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909								Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	88		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

Let. 5-3-1081-19

NAME: Mason J. Howell												Certificate No. 738532											
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 \$6.50 21.50								Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1217	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	66.40	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	26		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2



NAME: *Howell Mattie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *826853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John O.* Service: *Corpl. B. 3rd St. Gar. Mtd. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES: *Married 1899* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *May 1, 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>June 22-1917</i>	<i>Carl G. Jones</i>	<i>Mar 12-17</i>	<i>Oct 14-17</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Oct 16 1920</i>

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Howell Melita N.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *431054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles.* Service: *1st Lt. 12 Nyr Ha.* *155 N. Cayuga St. Oswego N.Y.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Oct 94</i>	<i>24 Sept 96</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *April 11* Bureau notified: *19 Apr. 11-3798. 4/14/11.*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO* *Sophia M. Sullivan*

*BUREAU ORDER 17 May 1911*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Mattie A. Howell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *826853*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25* + *30*

Remarks:

*1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	10	81	1923.	1	0	4	30
	2				2				2	10	81		2	10	4		30			
	3				3				3	12	81		3	11	4		30			
	4				4				4	7	81		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	9	81	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2				2	10	81		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	11	108 <sup>90</sup>		3	3	4		30			
	4				4				4	15	104 <sup>60</sup>		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	7/27	24		2	4	90		2	2						
	3				3	11	48		3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	11	81		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	16	81		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	14	81		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4							

NAME: *Melita W. Howell*

Certificate No.

*431054*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howell Melvina mother*

Certificate No. *329149* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Howell, Luther*

Service: *Pt M 3" Mo S M Law*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 July 1890</i>	<i>6 Apr 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11 June 1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11449*

6-579

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howell Michael S.*

Certificate No. *727050* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10320* ~~*5496*~~

Service: *Pvt. D-9" Mich. V. S.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~*73500*~~ *35670*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 09</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 11-14</i>	<i>Aug 28-14</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Aug 09</i>	<i>3 Sept 09</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 20-12</i>	<i>Aug 16-12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 21 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1920*

Remarks: *MAY 10 1921*

Died: *July 20 1920* Accrued order dated *July 20 1920* *Boleman*

Payable to widow *Ellen E Howell* *Mich*

Former Roll No. *16536 N. L.* MAY 14 1921 Home:

9363

6-581

NAME: *Melvinna Howell* mother Certificate No. *529179*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Michael S. Howell* Certificate No. *727050*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1907* Rate: ~~12~~ *40* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7 26	6.73		2	8 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2				2		
	3	10 36			3	13 45			3	4 90			3	4 120			3				3		
	4	7 36			4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 36			2	8 46			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3	13 79 67			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	5 30 62 67		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8 45			4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7 45			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	8 45			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4				4		



(B-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

1178662

ARMY INVALID

## Laws

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Pt G. 1st North Carolina Inf

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	JUN 6 - 1928
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1927	Apr 10, 1928	May 8, 1928			
				Letter to Finance 5/19/28			

**NAME:**

Howell Miles M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

1178662

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

**Service:**

Priv G, No. Cat. Inf

**Disability:**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	20	June 1, 1916	Jan 22, 1917		35	JUN 10 1918	
	25	July 29, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

**Fee:**

W. N. Mills 25-9/7/17  
GROUP 2

**Transferred from:**

Transferred to :

Died :

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home :



Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

CHECK  
CANCELED

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~[illegible]









NAME: *Howell, Morgan L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *588.975* ARMY INVALID. *170.110*  
 Service: *P. F. - 147 - Oneid.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 Mch 07	16 Nov 07	Inc.	21	Feb 5 1916	April 21 1916
Inc.	5	10 Apr 11	21 Apr 11		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	8	25 May 12	7 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2796-02* MAY 5 1916 Home:

NAME: *Howell, Moses* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *996771* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *1. Sgt C 2. P. E. Mo. Mil*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Mch 1907	24 Jan 1908				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5 Feb. 1910* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1910*

Remarks: *Accord order dated 3/27/10*

Former Roll No. *3709* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: <i>Morgan L. Howell</i>				Act of May 11, 1911 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>588-975</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2-13-7-21</i>				Remarks: <i>34.50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	41.40		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	1/4	17.40		4	11	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	26		2		45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	9	31		4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	150

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card*

NAME: <i>Moses Howell</i>				Certificate No. <i>996771</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/4	41.85	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*Quoted 127 ON 1911*

*DIED FEB 1910 REPORTED FEB 21 1910*



NAME: *Howell Moses J.* 14338 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393753.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P B 66 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Piles and Chro Diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 Aug 04</i>	<i>26 Sept 04</i>			<i>15 June 13</i>	
		<i>Inc 17 12 July 11</i>	<i>10 Aug 11</i>			<i>30 15 June 18</i>	<i>11 JUL 1918</i>
		<i>Reiss 18 3 June 12</i>					

Fees: *2 J. J. Hardin Shop*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/3/15* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 - 1915*

Remarks: *Walter G. Mead. Gen. Bond. 6000 Washington Co. Ind 1915-14 12 p. 129-14*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *Aug 1914*

Accrued order dated *2/3/15* *2/14/15*

Former Roll No. *EL 15161* payable to widow *Harrish*

6-681

NAME: *Howell, Nancy B.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *481363* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri co E. 5 Term vol mtd Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>26 July 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *19 March 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081 + 3-1084 - 1/28/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *747*

6-679





NAME: <b>Howell Nancy E</b>		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>865572</b>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>FORMER WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Thomas G. Tonsey</b>			
Service: <b>Sept 29 - 9156 of Inf</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Aug 25</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Feb 18 1918</b>	<b>mdw 29 1919</b>
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Name: <b>Nancy</b>		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			ENDING.
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<b>APR 5 1919</b> - 679			

NAME <b>Howell Nancy M</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>547003</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Name of Soldier <b>Edwin A</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <b>Pt F 14 Conn</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Reis.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG 4 1920</b>	<b>SEP 29 1926</b> 2
Died: <b>Aug. 27 1928</b>			
Reported: <b>SEP 21 1928</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME <u>Nancy E Howell</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903				Certificate No. <u>865572</u>								
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 2530</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2	16.338				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME <u>NANCY M HOWELL</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee <u>547003</u>		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918												
		GROUP 3												
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	50	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <i>Howell, Nancy M.</i>				(2-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>547,003</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Edwin A.</i>						
Service: <i>Pri. F, 74 Conn.</i>						
ISSUES			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1902</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16</i> <span style="float: right;">OCT 4 1916</span>						
6-679						

NAME: <i>Howell, Nora</i>				(2-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>933970</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>						
Service: <i>Pt H 12th Ohio Cav</i>						
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 2, 1923</i>	<i>May 10, 1923</i>			
Died		<i>Oct 3, 1925</i>				
Reported		<i>OCT 8 1925</i>				
Remarks:						
MAY 11 1925						





NAME: <b>Howell Orlando J</b>		Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <b>1132888</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <b>On H 81 NY 75</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regt 12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>17 May 07</del>
<del>Feb 19</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>17 1912</del>
Inc.	25	Sept 22, 1914	Apr 24, 1915
Fees:	30 Sept 22, 1919 J.		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
NEW YORK, N. Y.			
Died: <b>Jan 22-22</b>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 17 1922</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>Howell, Paul</b>		<b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>	
Certificate No. <b>1079379</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt L, 11th, H S Col Vol Hy Arty</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Dispt <b>April 15 1927</b>   Reported <b>MAY 14 1927</b> Remarks: <b>Ch</b>	

NAME

Orlando J Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1132888

Last paid to

Rate

112 25.40 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	2960		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11	73 <sup>00</sup>		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	GROUP 2		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME

PAUL HOWELL,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

1079379

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								



NAME: <i>Howell Paul</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1079379</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</b>
Service: <i>Pvt L, 11 USC 11 Sta</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prio</i>		<i>27 May 07</i>	
		<i>27 15 June 1911</i>	
		<i>27 16 May 1916</i>	<b>APR 23 1913</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <b>Howell Paul P.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1204890</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pvt Band &amp; Co B 4th Mo Inf</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Feb 28 1921</b>	<b>Jun 23 1922</b>
Fees: <b>\$20 Joseph H. Hunter</b>		<i>7/17/22</i>	
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		<b>JUN 29 1922</b>	

NAME: <u>Paul Howell</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1079379</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>122 1/2 27.68</u>					Remarks: <u>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6/12	487		2	6	36 ✓		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	5	36 ✓		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4	3	36 ✓		4	8	36 ✓		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36 ✓	1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	6	36 ✓		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	6	36 ✓		3	5	78 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	15/20		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	8	36 ✓		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	4				
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4 <sup>50/100</sup>	2		4	81	2		4	150	2				2				
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	150		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <u>PAUL P. HOWELL</u>					Certificate No. <u>1204890</u>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													





NAME

PETER D. HOWELL,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

498450

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CANCELED

NAME

Peter D. Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

498450

Last paid to:

NOV 4-1908

Rate:

12 X 20 35 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	11 36 ✓	2	4 60.	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
8		8	11 36 ✓	8	4 60	8	4 105	8	4 50	8	
4		4	11 36 ✓	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	10 36 ✓	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
8		8	9 36 ✓	8	4 60	8	4 105	8	4 50	8	
4		4	13 36 ✓	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	8 36 ✓	1913. 1	14 36 ✓	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	8 36 ✓	2	4 48 ✓	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
8	7 36 ✓	8	4 48	8	4 60	8	4 150	8	4 50	8	
4	9 36 ✓	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	11 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	6 36 ✓	2	Inc. 48 <sup>27</sup>	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
8	8 36 ✓	8	4 60	8	4 87	8	4 150	8	4 50	8	
4	7 36 ✓	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME <b>Howell, Phebe A.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>58641</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Asa Sackman</b>						
Service <b>Pr G 8 Ohio V Cav</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>May 19 - 1924</b>						
Reported <b>JUN 9 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Howell, Phebe A.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>58,641</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Asa Sackman</b>				<b>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</b>		
Service: <b>Pr G 8 Ohio V Cav</b>						
<b>W RENEWAL</b> ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	12 14 Nov 1910	21 Jan 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 2, 1917				
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC -4 1916

NAME	PHEBE A HOWELL	Act of May 1, 1920
Certificate No.		
Fees	58641	

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Phoebe A. Howell</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>58.641</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90
								GROUP 3 PAID											
								TO JUNE 4, 1922											



NAME: *Howell Philip E* (3-P. A. 1.) *18223*

Certificate No. *708961* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A. 1. His AA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Rev 15 13 Jan 08</i>	<i>20 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *25 Jan 10* Bureau notified: *4/10/10*

Remarks: *Final payment approved by Mary E. Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 18223* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Howell, Chineas S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95096* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl A 39 Ia 28*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>30 22 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *16 Sep. 1912* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1912*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 5/27/13*

Former Roll No. *2976* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Philip E Howell</i>												Certificate No. <i>708961</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>15</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>2 10 2 10</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 19 41</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Phineas S Howell</i>												Certificate No. <i>95096</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. C. 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>35 20</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 1</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4		

*DIED: 6 Sep. 1912 REPORTED DEATH 4 1912*

*Cut here*

*\$67 1/2 PAID J. Howell Reim. 6/25/13*

*GROUP 2*



NAME: *Howell Pierson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *851686* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 8 133 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUED. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6 mch 1908</i>	<i>15 apr 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Shc</i>	<i>18 mch 1916</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Apr 8, 1916</i>
				<i>21 mch 1921</i>	<i>1921</i>	<i>J.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *11/17/17* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1917*

Remarks: *Died Nov 12, 1917. Accrued order dated Nov 22, 1918. Transferred to: payable to widow Mary A. Howell. J. 428-South Main Street, Jacksonville, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *24819(a8)* Home: *DEC 6 1918 APR 25 1918*

NAME: *Howell Rachel* 14266 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *24201* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. 8 81 2nd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mch 86</i>	<i>2 may 67</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 19, 1910* Bureau notified: *April 16, 1910.*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO J. C. Howell ORDER COM'S 6/18/10*

Former Roll No. *15174 G L*

6-679

NAME: <u>Pierson Howell</u>					10260					Certificate No. <u>851686</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1908 @ 8 (a) 12.15 18</u>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	GER		1915.	1	4	45		1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2			2		7	N. D. B		2		4	45	2					2					2						
	3			3		8	N		3		4	45	3					3					3						
	4			4					4		4	45	4					4					4						
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	ABW		1916.	1	4	45		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	5/1	373	2		8	NDB		2		4	45	2					2					2						
	3	8	JHT	3		10	NDB		3		4	54	3					3					3						
	4			4		11/8	ACT MAY 11, 1912		4		4	54	4					4					4						
1909.	1	8	ABW		1913.	1	4	45		1917.	1	4	54		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	9	ABW			2	4	54			2	4	54			2					2					2			
	3	8	GER			3	4	54			3	4	54			3					3					3			
	4	7	GER			4	4	54			4	4	54			4					4					4			
1910.	1	6	A. M. T.		1914.	1	4	45		1918.	1	4	54		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	7	N. D. B.			2	4	45			2	4	54			2					2					2			
	3	7	N. D. B.			3	4	45			3	4	54			3					3					3			
	4	7	GER			4	4	45			4	4	54			4					4					4			
					1/2 '19 2340										TO DATE OF DEATH														

NAME: <u>Rachel Howell</u>					Certificate No. <u>201</u>																								
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2			2					2				2					2					2						
	3			3					3				3					3					3						
	4			4					4				4					4					4						
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2			2					2				2					2					2						
	3			3					3				3					3					3						
	4			4					4				4					4					4						
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2			2					2				2					2					2						
	3	4	36	3					3				3					3					3						
	4	12	36	4					4				4					4					4						
1910.	1	7	36		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	7/8	1840	2					2				2					2					2						
	3	GROUP 2		3					3				3					3					3						
	4			4					4				4					4					4						



NAME:

Howell Rachel A

Certificate No.

840494

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Joseph H.

Service:

Priv. C. 39<sup>th</sup>. Reg. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 1-1916	rr			
J	25	Oct 6-1917	Mich 6-1918			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3/2/20

Bureau notified:

3/13/20

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Howell Hanson DECEASED. 171.793

Certificate No.

343470

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Vol 3 Mich V.D.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	00	29 Sept. 08	20 Oct. 08				
	30	21 May 12	15 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 18/13

Bureau notified:

MAY 31 1913

Check No. 1589 308 Dated June 4, 13 Canceled

Remarks:

Sabinville O

Former Roll No.

CW

Home:

NAME: Rachel A. Howell										Certificate No. 840494									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/27 256 33		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Ransom B. Howell DECEASED.										Certificate No. 343472									
Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 1908					Rate: 20-30					Remarks: 171.793									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/29 34.83			3				3				3		
	4	9	57.50		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	Columbus,		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2	7/30 45			2	18 1/2 13 Paid			2				2		
	3	11	60		3	Adm. Fee			3	Salmon			3				3		
	4	11	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Howell-Ransom B.* (3-P. A. 1.) *171-793*

Certificate No. *343472* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Co A 3 Mich V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	<i>2 Dec 03</i>	<i>9 Feb 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2068* Home:

**DROPPED-PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07**

NAME: *Howell, Ransom* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *443771* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil war*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7 Feb 1863</i>	<i>Aug. 19, 1889</i>				
		<i>Ending Nov. 17, 1882 date of death</i>					

Fees:

Died *11/1882* Reimbursement order dated *Oct 23, 1914*  
payable to *David Howell*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Centralia Ill*  
*915 Hunter Ave*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 31 1914** 6-891

NAME: <u>Ransom B. Howell</u>												Certificate No. <u>343472</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17.</u>				Remarks: <u>171.793</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

DROPPED - PENSIONED  
 UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Rasnell Howell</u>												Certificate No. <u>443729</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>4</u>				Remarks:															
No payment made																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1  
 NOV 12 25  
 Amt. allowed



NAME: *Howell Raymond W.* 379-L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1163080* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Serg - B. 3 U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Chg</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 June 1910</i>	<i>19 Nov 1910</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sh.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howell, Rebecca E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12606* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *Alfred J.* Section 4719, L. 3.

Service: *Pri Co D / Tenn Mtd Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1902</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 4 1915*

Remarks: *lv 9/4/9*

Former Roll No. *212.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Raymond H. Howell</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1163080</i>																
Last paid to: <i>C. L.</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	19	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	6		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	6		3		
	4				4	18	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	3	2	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	2				
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4	6		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4	12	3/80		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			

NAME: <i>Rebecca E. Howell</i>				Certificate No. <i>12606</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>																			
Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	189			3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME

Howell, Rebecca L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No.

774117

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert T

Service

Corp A 170 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 13, 1928

FEB 11 1928

NAME:

Howell Rebecca L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

774 117

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier

Robert T.

Service

Corp. A. 170 O.I.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

None.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1916

6-579

NAME

REBECCA L HOWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

774117

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-0574

NAME:

Rebecca L. Howell

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

774.117

Last paid to:

Rate:

1 30 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.GROUP 3  
TO JUN

6-051



NAME: *Howell Rebecca L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *866.160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1906*

Name of Soldier: *John H. 14 N. Va Inf.*

Service: *Pr*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Aug 30, 1918</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Apr 12 1919</i>						

6-879

NAME: *Howell Rhoda E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4322 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *529344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Paul S.*

Service: *1st B 3 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>12 Mch 1902</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 12, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 25 1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>Iowa City Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4455</i>						

NOV 27 1918 6-879

NAME: <i>Rebecca L. Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>866.160</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APR 27 19th 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4/23</i>	<i>153.33</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	2						
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>			3						
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	2						
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	3						
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2						
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3						
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2						
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3						
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4						

NAME: <i>Rhoda E. Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>529344</i>															
4 <sup>th</sup> paid APR 1908				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>34</i>		3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		



NAME: Howell, Richard (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 621442 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 98 USA Na

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	14	Feb 1907	6 Apr 1907	Reis 21	27	May 1912	18 Dec 1912
9mc 15	12	Dec 1908	15 Jan 1909	Inc 27	Dec	10 1913	JAN 30 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 5/4/18 Bureau notified: JUL 22 1918

Remarks: Brookport

Former Roll No. a 8 24 893 Home:

NAME: Howell, Richard (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 780286 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 172.000

Service: P-E-113-008

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	21	June 07	12 Feb 08	Inc 20	June 3-1915	Nov 8-1915	
Reis 16	23	May 10	4 Dec 12	Inc 35	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: 8-1981 D Bureau notified: APR 9 1923

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. 3007-12 Home:

NAME:						10284						Certificate No.											
Richard Howell												621442											
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)						Rate: <del>12</del> 1521 <sup>50</sup> 27						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	12 N.D.B	1915.		1	4 81	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	5/1 333			2	7 N.D.B			2	4 81			2				2				2	
		3	10 AMF			3	8 NT			3	4 81			3				3				3	
		4	14 NT			4	7 ABW			4	4 81			4				4				4	
1908.		1	14 NDB	1912.		1	8 ABW	1916.		1	4 81	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	8 NT			2	8 NDB			2	4 81			2				2				2	
		3	11 NDB			3	10 NDB			3	4 81			3				3				3	
		4	2/16 220			4	8 NDB			4	4 81			4				4				4	
		1	13 SFR			1	4 1/1N ACT MAY 11, 1912			1	4 81			1				1				1	
1909.		2	9 ABW	1913.		2	4 64 50	1917.		2	4 81	1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	8 SFR			3	4			3	4 81			3				3				3	
		4	7 SFR			4	4			4	4 81			4				4				4	
		1	14 NEO			1	4 64 50			1	4 81			1				1				1	
1910.		2	7 N.D.B.	1914.		2	4 81	1918.		2	4 81	1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	7 N.D.B.			3	4 81			3	4 81			3				3				3	
		4	11 N.D.B.			4	4 81			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Richard Horwell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>780,286</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2 - 15 - 20 35</i>				Remarks: <i>50 172.000</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	46.87	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		



NAME:

Howell, Richard

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1064866

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Cpt Co K 34<sup>th</sup> U.S. C Vol Inf.

DEAD

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rais	12	20 Feb 1907	30 Apr 1907				
Sup	12	" "	8 Dec 1909				
Rais	16	29 May 1912	29 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

2/9/13.

Bureau notified:

3-1081-01 1/29/13-2/27/13

Remarks:

Hedley Gar. Bartow OK-13424-24/13-\$36 Canaled

Permit 11/1/09 Dist bel 1/13/07

Former Roll No.

2076

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-691

NAME:

Howell, Richard A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

10244

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pl. A 1<sup>st</sup> Ks.

Disability:

Lssv rt hand, res in total disability

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	2 mch 1903	24 apr. 1903				

Fees:

Died

10/21/10

Primbumpm

dated

12/9/13

payable to

L. Stungler

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct-21-1913

Bureau notified:

NOV 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2131

Home:

6-691

NAME:

Richard Howell

Certificate No.

1064866

Last paid to:

10-4 May 1907 \$12 16

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/8	13.58		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36	Knoxville.	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/2	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Richard A Howell

Certificate No.

10244

Last paid to:

Rate:

40

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	180		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	104		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Howell Richard D* 16600 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *965477* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT February 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Capt & 108 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 202</i>		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 222</i>		<i>23 July 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30, 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3282742 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.* *Discharge Recd*  
*Dr. J. Home*

Former Roll No. *15-326a8* Home:

NAME: *Howell Richard D* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *289379* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Co. 11 ngr* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>AUG 6 1907</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>Jan 4, 1912</i>	
				<i>" 24</i>		<i>Oct. 2, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 22 1913</i>
				<i>" 30</i>		<i>Oct. 2, 1917</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *SEA TOWN, N. Y.* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Richard P. Howell Certificate No. 965477

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 22 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	11 42	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	60		2	7			2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	11			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	20 22		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	7-14-13		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		

NAME: Richard V. Howell ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: 12 18 24 30 40 50 Rate: 22 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	26	31 40		3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	0	36		4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	78 40		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO APR 4, 1924



NAME: <i>Howell. Robert B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1) <i>172.340</i>					
Certificate No. <i>60810.27</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890					
Service: <i>On at 5 N.Y. Sta.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>26 June 91</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>13 Aug 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 26, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 10 1914</i> <i>371081 CH.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3039</i>				Home: <i>C. H.</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)							
HOWELL, ROBERT C									
Certificate No. <i>1201561</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Service: <i>Pt C 2nd S. Car. Inf</i>									
Disability:									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 3 1920</i>		Discharged					
				Died: <i>July 8, 1924</i>	Reported: <i>JUL 26 1924</i>				
				Accrued order dated: <i>NOV 13 1924</i>					
				<i>Lottie Fizer Howell</i>					
				<i>St. George, S. C.</i>					

NAME

Robert B Howell

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

608027

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-24

Remarks:

172.340

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 D		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 D		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36 D		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72 D		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	C. H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	12	C. H.		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	10	C. H.		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4	17	72 C. H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 D	1914.	1	13	72 C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	16	72 C. H.		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	15	72 C. H.		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4		DEAD.		4				4				4		

NAME

ROBERT C HOWELL

Certificate No.

Fees

1201561

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

## GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4	12									
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4	18-2										
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: <b>Howell Robert C.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1201561</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pvt C 2nd Regt. S. C. Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig 12</b>		<b>Dec 3 1920</b>	<b>Apr 4 1922</b>
Fees: <b>\$20 Byington &amp; Wilson</b>		<i>4/20/22</i>	
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

**APR 11 1922**  
6-601

NAME: <i>Howell Robert L.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>183rd</i>	
Certificate No. <i>675289</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b> <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <i>PD 1st M. I. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st Oct 06</i>	<i>23 Nov 06</i>
		<i>21 Feb 10</i>	<i>21 Mar 10</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feby. 4 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 24 1911</b>	
Remarks: <i>Theresa Widow Order Com't.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>act 183rd</i>		Home:	

6-601

NAME: ROBERT C. HOWELL												Certificate No. 1201561								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	4		12	2						
	3				3				3	11	4		12	3						
	4				4				4	12	4		12	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		12	2						
	3				3				3	3	4		12	3						
	4				4				4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3							
	4				4				4				4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Robert C. Howell												Certificate No. 645789							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	15	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	15		2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	6	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	30	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2						
	3	6	45		3				3				3						
	4	7	45		4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howell, Robert H. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 14.147

Certificate No. 1154669 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: 1st Div. U. S. I.

Disability: Reluctant to serve

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	23 July 03	28 Apr 09				
INC.	10	14-1917	Feb 14-1918				
REISSUE	12	June 21, 1922	Dec 7, 1922				

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. FEB 26 1918 Home: B. M. S. 7-3-22 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howell Robert P. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1182847 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. A. 2 U. S. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 16, 1920	Jan 21, 1921				
REISSUE	15	June 16-1920	MAY 22 1922				

Transferred from: Wm. B. Stevens & Co. pd 7/9/21 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: to correct rate

Former Roll No. JUN 6 1922 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: Robert A. Howell WAR WITH SPAIN Certificate No. 1154669

Last paid to: 10 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	30	1922.	1	11	30	BMS	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	30		2	10	10	BMS		2			
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	30		3	9	10	BMS		3			
	4				4	22	18		4	4	18		4	4	30		4	9	10	BMS		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	17	30	PH	1924.	1	30	12	BMS	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	29	30	PH		2	10	12	BMS		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	16	30	PH		3	9	12	BMS		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	15	30	PH		4					4		
1909.	1	5/10	404 <sup>20</sup>	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	17	30	PH	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	39	30	CH		2					2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	23	30	PH		3					3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	17	30	PH		4					4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4 <sup>5</sup>	18/14 <sup>67</sup>	1922.	1	13	30	PH	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	30		2	13	30	PH		2					2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	30		3					3					3		
	4	9	18		4		18		4	4	30		4					4					4		

NAME: Robert J. Howell Certificate No. 1182847

Last paid to: 15 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922.	1	9	4	45	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	10	4		15	2							
	3				3				3				3	11	4		15	3							
	4				4				4				4	12	4		15	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2	2	4		15	2							
	3				3				3				3	3	4		15	3							
	4				4				4				4	4	4		15	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	6	4		2				
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3					3			
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2					2			
	3				3				3				3					3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4					4		



NAME: *Howell, Robert J* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.) *172,510*

Certificate No. *1080 372* ARMY INVALID. Law: *FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Cpl - a - 170 - One* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Dec 11</i>	<i>11 Dec 11</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>2 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9/14 B.P.* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1914*

Remarks: *Norfolk Va - 101 Avenue St*

Died *Jan. 9, 1914* Accrued order dated *APR 18 1914*

payable to widow *Rebecca L. Howell* *22/60* *Bridgeport, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *4127-82* Home:

*APR 22 1914 ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: *Howell, Rolla E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738288* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pl E. 101 Ind. Vd.*

Disability: *Ch diar & res dis of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Mch. 1905</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1905</i>				
<i>302</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr 1909</i>	<i>15 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

**TOPEKA, KANS**

Died: *May 16 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1915* *3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Collinsville Okla.*

Former Roll No. *3022* Home: *W.H. H. 4/5/15* 6-681

NAME: Robert J Howell				DECEASED.				Certificate No. 1080.372							
Last paid to: 6-4 Dec 06				Rate: 2-15-18				Remarks: 172.510							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3	10/8	91.20		3	11	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1		17.36	1912.	1	12	45 <sup>20</sup>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2	8/20	45		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	56		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1	1/9/10		1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME: Rolla J Howell				Civil War.				Certificate No. 738288							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30.				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	17	90 W.H.	1919.	1		
	2				2	17			2		90 W.H.		2		
	3				3	17			3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4	17			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2		
	3				3	26			3				3		
	4				4	18			4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2				2		
	3	17	92		3	18	W.H.		3				3		
	4	17			4	19	90 W.H.		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	90 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	17			2	12	90 W.H.		2				2		
	3	17			3	12	90 W.H.		3				3		
	4	17			4	14	90 W.H.		4				4		





NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Rollie R. Howell</u>												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1077299</u> ✓			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-17-24</u>				Remarks: <u>4.165</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	9	4 72
	2				2	9	42		2	4	42		2	4	51		2	10	4 24
	3				3	9	42		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	11	4 24
	4				4	9	42		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	12	4 24
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	42		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	2	4 24
	3	9	36		3	9	42		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	3	4 24
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	24
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	5	4
	2	10	36		2	4	42		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	6	4
	3	10	36		3	4	42		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	42		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	51		2	4	72		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	42		3	4	51		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	42		4	4	51		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: *Howell Rose A.* (S-P. A. 2.) *35,830*

Certificate No. *471,550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Halter W.*

Service: *Pr # 191" O V. O*

ISSUES. **DUPLICATE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8" Sept 1898</i>	<i>28" Nov 1898</i>			
Increased to \$10.00 per month from <i>5.00</i> by act of that date.				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>						
Died: <i>Apr 10 1910</i> Bureau notified: <i>May 28 1910</i>						
Remarks: <i>no payments covering any portion of same time have been deducted</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1075</i>						

NAME: *Howell Rose S.* (S-P. A. 2.) *10 1165-K*

Certificate No. *696.460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Pt. E. 106" Pa. (John)*

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 13/09</i>	<i>Feb. 8/10</i>			
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6. 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 11. 1918</i> Bureau notified: <b>DEC 7 1918</b>						
Remarks: <i>Carmelia Shoemaker Gdn. 1/10/10. Bond, \$500. 1305 H. L. ...</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Mar. 1910.</i>						

NAME: <i>Rose A Howell</i>				Certificate No. <i>35,830</i>				474,550							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8/12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**DECEASED**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>1165-K Rose S. Howell</i>				Certificate No. <i>10</i>				696,460							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>No fee</i>							
								ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>25</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9/1</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>13</i>	<i>48 13</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>3/15</i>	<i>116 40</i>	1914.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2		
	3	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		

**Account filed**  
**Account filed**

*Let 4-20-19*  
*3-10-19*  
*10-12-19*



NAME: *Howell Rosmer* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *808.117* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Josephus*

Service: *Co. 92 O. Inf. And F. 15 V. R. Co.*

ISSUES. MINORS—92 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mch 21. 1916</i>	<i>May 24 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14 1917* Bureau notified: *2-28-17* *MAY 22 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3820846 Dated 4th Mch 17 Can*

Former Roll No. *MAY 25 1916*  
*OCT 12 1916*

6-879

NAME: *Howell Rufus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *610702* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *St. B. 17" Ky V Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 3 1908* Bureau notified: *Mar 6 1908*

Remarks:

*Hanson Ky*

Former Roll No. *24471 Act 6/27/90*

Home:

6-881

NAME: Rosmer Howell				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. 808.117															
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>72</del> 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1916. 1 20 2920  
 2 4 36  
 4 5 58 23  
 1 4 60  
 GROUP 3

NAME: Rufus Howell				Certificate No. 610702																			
Last paid to: 4 May 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks: Dead															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 15 47  
 2 15 47  
 3 60  
 4 60  
 Dead  
 GROUP 2



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Howell, Russell

Certificate No.

1137820

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 8 Minn Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

Died

payable to widow

1926

Accrued order dated

APR 27 1926

Harriette Howell

Florn  
Calif

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Howell Russell

1137820

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

23337

17528

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Died

12

29 May 07

SEP 28 1907

Inc

2

May 27 1915

JUN 2 9 1918

18

MAY 31 1918

FEB 14 1918

30

May 27 1920

40

JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Ino. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

23337

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

RUSSELL HOWELL.

Fees

1137820

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

4167

NAME:

Russell Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1137820

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~18 24 70~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	4 54	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	9 4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	2 10 36			2	4 120			2	4 50			2					
		3				3	10 36			3	4 120			3	4 50			3					
		4	18 50 00			4	9 36			4	4 120			4	4 50			4					
1908.		1	15 36	1912.		1	9 36	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	17 36			2	10 36			2	4 120			2	4 50			2					
		3	17 36			3	12 36			3	4 141			3	4 50			3					
		4	15 36			4	11 36			4	4 150			4				4					
1909.		1	12 36	1913.		1	4 36 80	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Treas to Mo	1929.		1	
		2	13 36			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 150			2	Payment Card			2	
		3	17 36			3	4 72			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	11 36			4	4 72			4	4 150			4				4					
1910.		1	12 36	1914.		1	4 54	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	12 36			2	4 54			2	4 72			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	12 36			3	4 54			3	4 72			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	10 36			4	4 54			4	132 80			4				4				4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1927



NAME: *Howell, Ruthe J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *597422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 13, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H*

Service: *P I 120 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		13 Apr 1904	14 Sept 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 22 1907</i>		Buried: <i>AUGUST 26 1909</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12975</i>						

NAME: *Howell, Sabrina E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *637460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *George C*

Service: *Pt H 7 Vt VI*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Aug. 17, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>SEP 24 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ruthie J Howell</i> 5979												Certificate No. <i>597422</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		



NAME: *Howell, Sabrina E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
*ACT OF JANUARY 17, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George C.*

Service: *P. 77021. V. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Howell, Salinda A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *27760*

Certificate No. *262733* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *P. B. 6 O. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Aug 1884</i>	<i>30 Dec 1889</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>				
INC.	24	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 27, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-10 - JUN 13 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>809 DEC -4 1918</i>						

NAME: Sabrina E. Howell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 637.460

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \$ 12-25-30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1				
	2				2	7			2	4	33		2	4	75		10	4	30		2				
	3				3	7				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3			
	4				4	9				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
	1	16			1	9				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1			
1908.	2	10	24	1912.	2	8			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3	9	34		3	11				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	9				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	13			1	4				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1			
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	8			3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8			4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	7			1	4	36			1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Salinda A. Howell CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. 262 733

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12-25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1	9			1				1	4	60		1	4	90		5	4			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED



NAME: *Howell Samantha* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *512256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pn B 8 ny 86*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	<i>8 22 Sept 1900</i> 10 APRIL 1908	<i>9 may 1901</i> ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/24/15* Buried: *FEB 26 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: HOWELL, SAMUEL (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 8060 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: Pt D 19 Kansas Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Org	20	Mar 4 1917	Apr 25 1918			

Died: *Nov 6, 1924* Reported: *NOV 26 1924*

Remarks: *Ralph C Homan Gdn Superior Ct.*  
*San Bernardino Co Calif 1/29/23*  
*Bond \$1300 Ev to GAO Jan 1923*

*Nov 6 1924* Accrued order dated *JUN 19 1928*

*Sarah C Howell*  
*771 Washington Ave,*  
*Chino Calif*

NAME:

Samantha Howell

Certificate No.

512 256

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	<del>36</del>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2		36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1	8	24		1	8			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1				1				1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME

SAMUEL HOWELL

Certificate No.

8 060

Fees

INDIAN WARS.

Last paid to April 4, 1923 at \$20.

Ralph C. Homan Gdn GROUP 1

RATE- 20

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	23-20											
FEBRUARY	18-20											
MARCH	15-20											
APRIL	18-20											
MAY	9-20											
JUNE	7-20											
JULY	26-20											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	15-100	40										
OCTOBER	20											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	15-60											

30-82 TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME:

Howell Samuel

Certificate No.

8060

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS 4. 1917.

Service:

Co. D. 19 Kansas Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	20	Mch 4. 1917	Apr 25. 1918				

Fees:

None.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ralph C. Roman, Gdn., \* Ck. 7068025-20, dated 1/4/23.  
 Add Jan. 29/23. By Superior Court made payable to gdn. 2/28/23  
 San Bernardino Calif. Bond \$1300. Ck 7583471-4, 20, dated 7/4/20, canceled.  
 By Jan. 1923 Home:

Former Roll No.

6-661

NAME:

Howell Samuel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

21964.5

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1912  
CIVIL WAR

Service:

Co. I 52 Ind Inf

Disability:

Dis of lungs and res dis of heart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	26 July 1905	20 Sept 1905	Reis	30	22 May 1912	5 Dec 1912
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15135

Home:

6-661

NAME: Samuel Howell												Certificate No. 8060											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: INDIAN WARS				Ralph C. Howell, Jr.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1	4	60	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Samuel Howell												Certificate No. 3720 10363											
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				279645											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Howell, Samuel			
Certificate No.	398683	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	PT D 176 Ohio V Inf		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 17, 1925	May 28, 1925		
				Died Jan 31 1926	Reported FEB 11 1926
				Remarks: ch	
				JUN 4 1925	

NAME: Howell, Samuel		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	398683	ARMY INVALID	173,145
Service:	P-D-176-Ord		ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	5 Feb '10	15 Apr '10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	22	5 Jan '15	9 Mar '15				
	32	JUN 1 0 1918					

  

Transferred from:	Columbus,	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

  

Former Roll No.	Home:
cw	MAR 17 1915

NAME

SAMUEL HOWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

398683

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME:

Samuel Howell

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

398.683

Last paid to:

14 - MAR 4 - 1910

Rate:

~~20.72~~ 32.50

Remarks:

173.145

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	60 <sup>3.15</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	12	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4	11	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4	4	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	4/29	5.80	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	11	60		2	4	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	27	60		3	4	60		3	4	94 <sup>10</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	12	60		4	4	60		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922





NAME: <u>Samuel Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>398683</u>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>14</u>					Remarks: <u>173.145</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	11	42		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1907			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME <u>SAMUEL HOWELL,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>552093</u>												
Fees <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE--	<u>5572</u>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<div style="position: relative; height: 100px;"> <div style="position: absolute; top: 0; left: 0; width: 100%; height: 100%; background-color: #f0f0f0; border: 1px solid black; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;"> <div style="text-align: center;"> <p><b>DEAD</b></p> <p>27 950<sup>20</sup></p> </div> </div> </div>											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												



NAME: **Howell, Samuel** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **552093** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Prk 1 U.S. Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	13 Aug 1907	INCREASE	20	June 3-1913	Feb 25-1914
"	16	25 May 1912	11 Dec 1912		24	June 3-1918	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Cor Washington Cherry St Knoxville Tenn Pickels Store - 5th ave</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>2192</b> <b>147</b> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Howell, Samuel** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **763 344** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 142 Ind**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	AUG 27 1923	Jan 24 1924				
Rest						Sept 25 1928	OCT 10 1928
Inc 90		Aug. 1, 1928	Dec 28 1928				
to end		Sept. 25 1928	date of death				
				Remarks: <b>Pay wid Eliza Howell</b> <b>P.R.T. Goshen,</b> <b>Indiana.</b>			
				FEB 2 1924			

6-6573

NAME: Samuel Howell										ACT MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. 552093									
Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1907										Rate: 12 1/2 50										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1		1436	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50										
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50										
	3	24	1073		3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50										
	4	4	36		4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50										
1908.	1		436	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50										
	2		436		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50										
	3		436		3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	151		3	4	50										
	4		436		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4												
1909.	1		436	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1												
	2		436		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2												
	3		436		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3												
	4		436		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4												
1910.	1		436	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1												
	2		436		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2												
	3		436		3	4	60		3	15	87 93		3	4	150		3												
	4	5	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4												

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID

CHECK CANCELED

6-681

NAME: SAMUEL HOWELL													ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No. 763344													Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees													GROUP 2												
RATE: --50-- 72													90												
1923													1924												
1925													1926												
1927													1928												
1929													1930												
1931													1932												
1933													1934												
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	5.85	80	DEAD										
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72													
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72												
APRIL	4		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72													
MAY	4		4	72	4	72			4	72	4	72													
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72													
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72													
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72													
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72													
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72													
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72													
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72													



NAME: *Howell Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *18390*

Certificate No. *763321* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Q 9 1st Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>129</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Aug 90</del>	<del>7 May 94</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>July 20</del>	
<del>130</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 13</del>		<del>22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>July 25</del>	JUL 1913
<del>150</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>July 16</del>		<del>30</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
				<del>32</del>		<del>July 22, 1922</del>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 18390</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **HOWELL, SAMUEL** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1083922** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. C. 7. Battle D. 6. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 2 1907	NOV 8 1907				
INCREASE	20	MAR 7 1912	MAR 16 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Bureau notified: <b>NOV 24 1916 3-888</b>			
Remarks: <i>27 Sept 1916</i>				<i>Check No. 3030105 Dated 4 Dec 1916 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <b>11116</b> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Samuel Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

763324

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/1000 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	736	1915. 1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2	2 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 90	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 90	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 90	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	5 41 <sup>30</sup>	3	4 152	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	11 36	3	Inc 5 39 <sup>60</sup>	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 72 <sup>60</sup>	3	Inc 4 150	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927	4		4	

6-681

NAME:

SAMUEL HOWELL

Certificate No.

1083922

SEP 4 - 1907 at 12

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	11/15 18 <sup>00</sup>	3	5 45	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	4 45	4	4 45	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1908. 1	4 45	1912. 1	4 45	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	4 45	2	5 59 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	4 45	3	4 60	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	4 45	4	4	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	4 45	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	4 45	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	4 45	4	4 60	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 45	2	4 60	2		2		2		2	
3	8 45	3	4 60	3		3		3		3	
4	3 45	4	4 60	4		4		4		4	

6-681



NAME:

Howell, Samuel C.

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

588 401

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

173.300  
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

1" Lt. - 10-44-CVd.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		25 Feb 07	14 Mch 07				
Reis 30		25 May 12	7 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

P. /  
Selma O

Died:

Oct. 24 1914

Bureau notified:

NOV 28 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Selma O 1912

Died Oct 24 1914 Accrued order dated

MAR 9 1915

payable to widow

Deborah S Howell

P. / Selma,  
O.

Former Roll No.

3139-02

MAR 16 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-461

NAME:

Samuel L. Howell

Certificate No.

588401

Last paid to:

12-4 Mch 07

Rate:

20.30-

Remarks:

173.300

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	4/1 2.40	1911.		1	10 60	1915.		1	25 51.	1919.		J. 1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	11 60			2	10 60			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2	
		3	9 60			3	11 60			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 60			4	11 60			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	9 60	1912.		1	11 60	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	9 60			2	11 60			2				2				2				2	
		3	9 60			3	11 60			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 60			4	4 60			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	11 60	1913.		1	4. 90 R	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	11 60			2	4 90			2				2				2				2	
		3	11 60			3	4. 90			3				3				3				3	
		4	11 60			4	4 90			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	11 60	1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	11 60			2	4 90			2				2				2				2	
		3	10 60			3	4 90			3				3				3				3	
		4	12 60			4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4	



NAME: Howell, Samuel J ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 H 190 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1143010 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Q L-2 - OVD 2nd Hosp Corps U S Army

Disability: Chr. Diarrhoea & piles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Chg</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>25 May 07</u>	<u>10 Feb 08</u>				
<u>ISSUE</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 17 1920</u>	<u>MAR 18 1921</u>	<u>c</u>			
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Sept 6 1922</u>	<u>OCT 24 1922</u>	<u>c</u>			

Fees: \$2 fee M. O. E. Howe & Co. Pd 11/20/22

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 8 1922  
Former Roll No. 218 APR 2 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME: Howell, Samuel L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 283418 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Lt & Sgt E 49 Mo V S

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>15</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Mar 1909</u>	<u>Apr 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 7/21/09 P. M. Hyg & Hall me Bureau notified: OCT 18 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5494 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel J. Howell				WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1143010															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>4.190</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	36			
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	0	4		12	27.	2				
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	2	4		12	3					
	4				4		24		4	4	24		4	12	4		15	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	2	4		15	2					
	3	9	24		3	12	24		3	4	24		3	3	4		15	3					
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	4		15	4					
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2	0	4			2					
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3	8				3					
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4	4				4					
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2	2				2					
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3	8				3					
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4	4				4					

6-681

NAME: Samuel L. Howell				Certificate No. 283418															
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 217241909 REPORTED DOCT 18 1907

GROUP 2



NAME: <i>Howell, Samuel L</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>425025</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>P. F. 10" La. Vol.</i>		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del> <b>ACT FEB 6, 1907.</b>	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Mch 1908</del>	<del>1 Apr 1908</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
<del>16</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>8 July 1912</del>
Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
		72 July 14, 1922 - Feb. 19, 1923	
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4223</i>		Home:	
		6-691	

NAME: <i>Howell Samuel P</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>989585</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Corpl. C. 14 Ky Vol Cav.</i>		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del> <b>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Aug 1911</i>	<i>15 Sept 1911</i>
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>
From: <i>all money</i>		Med 10/11/13. Accrued order dated 2/24/14	
<i>no atty</i>		payable to widow <i>Eliza Howell</i>	
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 24 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 17 1913</b>	
Remarks: <i>Rebworth, Ky.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>6178</i>		Home:	
		6-691	

NAME: Samuel P. Howell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 735025  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12.50 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	
	2				2				2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50	
	3				3	11			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4	50	
	4				4	11			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	31.07		2	10				2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	8			3	47				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50
	4	14			4	12				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	15		4	4	50
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	4				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	11			3	4				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	49 <sup>50</sup>			1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>			3	4	94 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	10			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4	114		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans. to No. Payment Card.  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Samuel P. Howell DEAD Certificate No. 889585  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12-15-20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	42 <sup>60</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	40		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	40 <sup>12</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	19	50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME Howell, Sarah				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 679434		ARMY WIDOW		20 <del>Act of May 1, 1920</del> Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier George						
Service Wagoner H & B 48 N Y Vol Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Oct. 7-1930						
Reported OCT 21 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: Howell, Sarah				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 679434		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: George						
Service: Wagoner H. & B. 48 N.Y. V.I.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	22 mar '09	17 Apr '09			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME SARAH HOWELL,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

679434

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	3.00			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

Sarah Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

679434

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 253

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
8		8	16 36 ✓	8	4 36	8	4 75	8	11 4 30	8	
4		4	10 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	16 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
8		8	9 36 ✓	8	4 36	8	4 90.50	8	3 4 30	8	
4		4	11 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
8	12 36 ✓	8	4	8	4 60	8	4 90	8		8	
4	8 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
8	11 36 ✓	8	4 36	8	4 75	8	4 90	8		8	
4	12 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Holbrooks<sup>now</sup> Howell, Sarah A* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Certificate No. *65569* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *James Holbrooks*

Service: *P 81 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Aug 1901</i>	<i>26 May 1902</i>			

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb 18-1911* Bureau notified: *Oct 3-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8216*

6-679

NAME: *Howell Sarah A Dead* (S-P. A. 2.) 10948

Certificate No. *552.453* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Charles Howell*

Service: *Asst Sgtn 13<sup>th</sup> Mich I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 April 03</i>	<i>19 May 03</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: *Nov. 24, 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 26 1914**

Remarks:

Check No. *6246548* Dated *DEC. 4, 1914* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *4110*

6-679

NAME: Sarah A Holbrooks <sup>now</sup> Howell				2424				Certificate No. 65569															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	Jan 1911		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Feb 17 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Received Oct 3 1911			4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Sarah A. Howell				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 552-453															
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6 36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	27 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6/12-6 mos.		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12 72			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 38		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4 38			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4 38			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 38			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2



NAME: *Howell Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James W. Howell,*

Service: *Reg. C. 10. Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<i>12. Dec. 5, 1912.</i>	<i>MAR 18, 1913</i>			
Fees: <i>10 fee photo m. Mather 4/15/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>20 May 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 18 1913 3-1081</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Howell Sarah Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *679814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Addison*

Service: *Corp. I. 5 reg. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 2 June '08</i>	<i>22 Apr. '09</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 3 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>March 29 1912</i>				
Remarks: <i>Ref. by Grace C. Howell</i> <i>184 Decatur St</i> <i>Bklyn N.Y.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: SARAH A. HOWELL,					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No.									
Last paid to: 754766					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

#15 36 36 36 36  
DEAD.  
GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: Sarah Ann Howell					Certificate No. 679.814														
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

20 36 ✓  
12 36 ✓  
9 36 ✓  
15 36 ✓  
13 36 ✓  
Dead  
GROUP 2

12 36 ✓  
13 36 ✓  
12 36 ✓  
14 36 ✓  
9 36 ✓  
17 36 ✓



NAME: *Howell, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1504* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *Amasa B.*

Service: *Pri Co A, Ark. Cav.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1887</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1887</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>239.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Howell Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *1934*

Certificate No. *292608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Gustavus A. Wilson*

Service: *P & 89 Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Jan 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified <i>MAR 9 1911</i>				
Remarks: <i>Remont</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2443</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Howell</i>					Certificate No. <i>15045</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>			
	2	<i>209</i>			2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>			
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>			
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>			
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>			
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			
	2	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			
	4	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Howell</i>					Certificate No. <i>292608</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4		





NAME <b>SARAH E. HOWELL,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>452495</b>												
Fees <b>452495</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: <b>Sarah E Howell</b>										6036										Certificate No. <b>452495</b>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <b>12 30 30</b>										Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1								
	2				2	10 N. D. B			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	11 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 N D B		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	10 NT			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 A M			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3								
	4	6	JMT		4				4	4	36.93		4	4	90		4				4								
	14		AMP		1	4 LG			1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1								
1909.	2	6	AMP	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2								
	3	10	AMP		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4								
	12		HEO		1	4 36			1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1								
1910.	2	0	N. T	1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2								
	3	12	N. T		3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	8	A. M. P		4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4				4								

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Howell, Sarah G* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *660.873* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Lpr. N. 27. N. J. R. 2*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>8 4 Sep '08.</i>	<i>5 Oct '08.</i>			
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 6-1915</i> Bureau notified: <b>MAY 7 1915</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **Howell Sarah E** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **709170**

ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt K 16 Pa Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <i>April 19, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 7 1926</b>						
Remarks:						





NAME: <i>Howell Sarah E</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>709170</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry Howell</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. Co 16 Pa Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>3 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1910</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>235 Ewing St., Washington Pa.</i>			

NAME: <i>Howell Sarah E</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>730889</i>		<i>35667</i>	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles</i>			
Service: <i>PC 118 4th Inf 34 Ind I</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>13 Sept 11</i>	<i>19 Oct 11</i>
Fees: <i>10 R B Littrick</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 13, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 19 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3615360 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>			

NAME: <i>Sarah E Howell</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>709170</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3								
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Sarah E Howell</i>										Certificate No. <i>730889</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2								
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3								
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4								



NAME Howell Sarah E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 748640

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Musc G 208 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died	April 25, 1929					
Reported	MAY 27 1929					

Remarks:

John V. Dye, Gdn. \$ 1600

Prob Ct, Preble Co, Ohio, 3/25/27

Ev to G.A.O. - June 1927

John - 11. S. Canton St. Canton Ohio

NAME:

Howell Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

748640

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John Howell

Service:

Musc. G. 208" Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 22 1912	OCT 16 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 28 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Issued: C. A. Hockton 10/25/17						

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 2- 1916

6-679

NAME

SARAH E HOWELL

Certificate No.

Fees

748640

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

John V Dye, Gen. ACT SEPTEMBER 6, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	18 50	xy					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	20 50	18 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	21 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	21 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	xy	xy						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7/100	26 100						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18 50	25 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	28 50	9/16 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	28 50	9/16 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	25 50	25 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	25 50	22 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	21 50	xy						

NAME: SARAH E. HOWELL.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

748640

Last paid to:

748640

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10/25	116.80		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.23		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME:

Howell Sarah A

Certificate No.

308482

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Jesse Howell

Service:

1st Lt. 69th Ky Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

17	17 Nov 1890	7 Oct 1891
17	" " " "	20 Jan 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Dis. 30 13

Bureau notified:

Feb. 26 1913

Remarks:

\* Res in lieu of lost cert dated Oct 7, 1891 Sent to Com:  
Feb. 26 1913

Former Roll No.

2296

U-679

NAME:

Butler Howell, Sarah J

ACT MARCH 3 1901

Certificate No.

24479

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier:

Edward R. Butler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P B 60 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Ren	12	9 Sep 1901	5 Dec 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Dis:

Dec 16 1917

Bureau notified:

JAN 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2296

U-679

OCT 19 1916

NAME: Sarah A. Howell										Certificate No. 308482													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 17-17					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	12	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah J. Butler <sup>Howell</sup> 696										Certificate No. 24479													
Last paid to: 12-20-30					Rate: 12-20-30					Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3				3	7 A M	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	30	3				
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11 N T	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3				3	16 A M F	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3		4	30	3				
	4				4	12 A M F	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. Y.		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	2		4	60	2		4	90	2		4	90	2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	60	3		4	90	3		4	90	3				
	4				4	4	4		4	60	4		4	90	4		4	90	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2		4	90	2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3		4	90	3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4		4	90	4				



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Howell Sarah J**

Certificate No. **642339** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **CIVIL WAR Special Act Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William H**

Service **Pt H 83 Ill V Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924	Jan 26 1925*			

Died **Nov. 30, 1928**

Reported **DEC 18 1928**

Remarks: \*Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

Died **11/30/1928** Reimbursement order dated **4/1/29**  
payable to **H. C. McDonald**  
**Aldrich, Mo.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Reed m Howell Sarah J** **Dead** ~~40,375~~

Certificate No. **95958** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War**

Name of Soldier: **David Reed** **ACT MCH. 3, 1901**

Service: **Pri. G. 122 O. V. I.**

RENEWAL ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	31 Jan 1902	17 May 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 6, 1916** Bureau notified: **Feb. 26, 1916**

Remarks: **Check No. 115883 Dated 7/1/16 Cancelled**

Former Roll No. **555** 6-579

NAME SARAH J HOWELL

Certificate No.

Fees

642339

CIVIL WAR  
Special Act  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP - 2

RATE	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	50	50	50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4	4	50						
MARCH		4 30	4 50	4	4	50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4	4	4	50	11.45					
MAY	4	4 30	4	4	4	50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	50	CHECK CANCELED					

NAME:

Sarah J Reed<sup>2</sup> Howell

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

93-958

Last paid to:

DEC 1 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 13	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4 11	36	4 4	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 9	36	1 4	36	1		1		1	
2		2 10	36	GROUP 3		2		2		2	
3		3 10	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 11	36	1 4	36	1		1		1		1	
2 10	36	2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3 10	36	3 4	88	3		3		3		3	
4 10	36	4 4	36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 10	36	1 4	36	1		1		1		1	
2 10	36	2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3 10	36	3 4	88	3		3		3		3	
4 20	36	4 4	36	4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Howell Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *642 339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Howell William H.* 19 Apr. 1908

Service: *Pt. V '83" Lee U. S.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>23 Apr. 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Nov 23-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2154* 6-679

NAME: *Howell Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815749* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. Capt. Hastings Indapt. Keystone Battery Pa. Light Art.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>July 31-1916</i>	<i>Oct 26-1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Sarah J. Howell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 642339

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 10	1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	6 2 4 30	2
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	7 3 4 30	3
4 12	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 90	8	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	9	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	10	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	11	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	12	4
1 18 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	13	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2	2 4 90	14	2
3 10 36	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	15	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	16	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 1, 1908		

NAME: Sarah J. Howell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 875777

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 9, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	6 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	7 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	8	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	9	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	10	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	11	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	12	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	13	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	14	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	15	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	16	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 1, 1908		





NAME SARAH J HOWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

815749

## GROUP - 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let to Run  
S-3-1081 7/29

NAME SARAH K. HOWELL,

Mexican War.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

15898

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	22	19.44.36	1917.	1	4	36.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		





NAME		SARAH M HOWELL									
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fee		444548									
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918											
GROUP 3											

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Sarah M. Howell		Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 444548	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907		Rate: 25-30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1	9	214	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	11	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 1, 1922			4		



NAME: *Howell, Sereno B.* DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 15 1908 17590 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> 2

Certificate No. *520,771* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv H 139 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	25 Feb 1907	JUL 12 1907				
Inc.	15	9 Nov. '07	18 Feb '08				
Acid			6 Oct 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 15 1908

Remarks: *died 19 July 08. Pay to wid Elizabeth*

Former Roll No. *30113* Home:

Act June 27-'90

6-881

NAME: *Howell, Seth* (3-P. A. 1.) 173,755

Certificate No. *55110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Cpl F 50 Ordng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 mch 07	12 Oct 07				
Inc	20	31 Oct 07	5 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: / Bureau notified: **JAN 23 1911**

Remarks: *Martine Perry O 509 Clinton*

Former Roll No. *2210-03* Home:

6-881

NAME:

Sereus B Howell

DEAD-REP'T'D

AUG 15 1908

Certificate No.

520.771

Last paid to:  
JUL 1907

10

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3	3/9		860	3				3				3				3			
4	4/5		36	4				4				4				4			
1	4/15		36	1				1				1				1			
1908.	2	17	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3	17		45	3				3				3				3			
4	2/11		800	4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

0-681

NAME:

Leth Howell

DECEASED

Certificate No.

55110

Last paid to:

72 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

15.20

Remarks:

173.755

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10/20/11	\$1867	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1	4/9		63	1				1				1				1			
2	9		60	2				2				2				2			
3	9		60	3				3				3				3			
4	9		60	4				4				4				4			
1	11		60	1				1				1				1			
2	11		60	2				2				2				2			
3	11		60	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1	11		60	1				1				1				1			
2	11		60	2				2				2				2			
3	10		60	3				3				3				3			
4	12		60	4				4				4				4			

0-681



NAME: *Howell, Smith V.D.* **DECEASED.** 174.145 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *321534* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr. G. 6 Ind V.D. - 78-07* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 mch 11</i>	<i>28 mch 11</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>16 Jan 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 3/13 L.S. Home O* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1913** (Check No. 2436.066 Dated Sept 4/13. Canceled.)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *CW* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Howell, Smith V.D.* (3-P. A. 1.) 174.145

Certificate No. *321534* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pr. G. 6 Ind V.D.*

Disability: *Dis. Sustained*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC</b>	<i>14</i>	<i>3 July 06</i>	<i>13 Aug 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2732* Home: 6-691

NAME: <b>Smith F.D. Howell DECEASED.</b>										Certificate No. <b>321534</b>													
Last paid to: <b>14 - MAR 4 - 1911</b>					Rate: <b>5-21.50 -</b>					Remarks: <b>174.145</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <b>Smith F.D. Howell</b>										Certificate No. <b>321534</b>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>14.</b>					Remarks: <b>174.145</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME:

Howell, Stanley M.

(E-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1172.867

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Ord. Ann. U.S.N.

Disability:

Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		25 Apr. 1913	21 Oct. 1913				
Fees: none							
Mr.				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-577

NAME:

Stanley M. Howell

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

1172.867

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Foreign.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	2	9	4	36			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	10	4		12						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	11	4		12						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4		12						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		12	2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		12	3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	38		4	4	12		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4	12	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	6	4			2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4					



NAME: *Howell Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.) *18496*

Certificate No. *244019* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. M. 5 and C and D. 17 V. R. C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 March 07</i>	<i>21 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *30 May 11* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to [signature] Widow Order Com'r. [signature]*

Former Roll No. *Act 18496* Home: *Borden*

NAME: *Howell Stephen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *2557* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *295.191* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Pri. D. 10" La. Vals.*

Disability: *Ganglion [unclear] of lt. hand & [unclear] leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>20 Feb 1889</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1890</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 July, 1912</i>	<i>22 May, 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>18 July, 1916</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 28-1920</i>	<i>MAY 19 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *M. L. Howell Esq.*

Died: *Jan 8 1923* Letter to [unclear] *25 23, MAR 12 1923* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Beaverton, Ore Oct 4, 1922. Check never delivered canceled 1/20*

*Discharge 8 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 17 1923* *PR 2*

payable to widow *Anna Howell* *Beaverton,*

Former Roll No. *JUN 9 1921* *144/9 - 313/12* *MAY 22 1923 ORIGINAL* *Oregon*

NAME:

Last paid to:

Stephen Howell

Rate:

4 May 07 @ 12 15

Certificate No.

244019

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	3		1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		005		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3		105130		3				3		1		3				3				3		
	4		945		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		1045		1	3	11350		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		645	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		645		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4		645		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		645		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		645	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		645		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		645		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		745		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		645	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		645		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		745		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Stephen Howell

ACCT of May 11, 1920

Certificate No.

295.191

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30 40 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	42		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	120		3		
	4		16 42		4	7	42		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	120		4		
	1		13 42		1	7	42		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2		8 42	1912.	2	7	42	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	2		
	3		18 42		3	7	42		3	5	8267		3	4	101		3	4	72		3		
	4		14 42		4	4	42		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
	1		8 42		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2		9 42	1913.	2	4	11367	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	72	1929.	2		
	3		6 42		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72		3		
	4		6 42		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		
	1		11 42		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	216		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2		10 42	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2	4	72	1930.	2		
	3		10 42		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	216		3	4	72		3		
	4		12 42		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		



HOWELL, STEPHEN H.				Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>Act of Feb 8, 1907.</i>			
Certificate No.		124694		ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Pvt Co B 113 Ohio V I							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	April 8 1908	May 25 1908	Inc.	20	Apr 2 1916	July 26-1916
REISSUE	16	MAY 16 1912	JUN 26 1912		24	Apr 2 1921	26
						25 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				50 MAY 1 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Pay 1/2 to wife Annie - desertion - C.O. 26 Dec 1900</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home			
Civil War.				<i>S H 6/13/21</i>			
AUG 4 1916				6-681			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)			
Howell, Stephen H.				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No.		124 694		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Pt B 113 Ohio V Inf							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH		
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged			
	65	Aug. 4, 1920					
				Died	Reported		
				DEC 9 - 1926	DEC 1 1926		
				Remarks: <i>Pay 1/2 to wife:- Annie</i> <i>a/c Desertion; C.O. Dec. 26, 1900.</i>			
				<i>1611 North Gardner St</i> <i>Los Angeles</i> <i>Calif.</i>			
				<i>Dec 9 26</i> <i>Accrued order dated SEP 22 1927</i> <i>widow Annie Howell.</i>			

STEPHEN H. HOWELL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No.  
**124694**

Last paid to:  
**Mar. 4. 1908 @ 10**

Rate :

后 20 54

Remarks:

1/2 to wife Annie Howell

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18 wife	1915.	1	19	24 P. ✓	1919.	1	6	52.50 P ✓	1923.	1	7	75 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	18 wife		2	22	24 P ✓		2	6	52.50 P ✓		2	12	75 W ✓		2		
	3				3	9	18 wife		3	18	24 P ✓		3	6	52.50 P ✓		3	8	25 SH		3		
	4				4	9	18 wife		4	13	24 P ✓		4	11	52.50 P ✓		4	12	75 W ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	18 wife	1916.	1	13	24 P ✓	1920.	1	11	52.50 P ✓	1924.	1	1	25 SH	1928.	1		
	2	10	1687 Pen		2	8	18 wife		2	29	24 P ✓		2	11	52.50 P ✓		2	3/8	50 W		2		
	3	14	18 Pen		3	6	25 Pen		3	7	30 P ✓		3	10	83.25 P ✓		3	1	25 SH		3		
	4	10	18 Wife		4	7	24 Pen		4	16	30 W ✓		4	8	75 P ✓		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	24 Wife	1917.	1	10	30 P ✓	1921.	1	14	75 P ✓	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	5	18 Pen		2	7	24 Pen		2	15	30 W ✓		2	9	75 P ✓		2				2		
	3	11	18 Pen		3	12	24 Wife		3	7	30 P ✓		3	13	75 SH		3				3		
	4	8	18 Pen		4	15	24 Wife		4	13	30 W ✓		4	16	75 SH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	24 Pen	1918.	1	12	30 W ✓	1922.	1	24	75 W ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	18 Pen		2	10	24 Wife		2	12	30 W ✓		2	8	75 SH		2				2		
	3	10	18 Pen		3	5	24 Pen		3	20	51 P ✓		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4	9	18 Pen		4	19	24 Wife		4	11	52.50 W		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME

STEPHEN H HOWELL

**Certificate No.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

## Fees

124694

ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Annie Howell

RATE-	50	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
		1 SH	7 SH	6 SH									
JANUARY		16	15 25W	13 25W									6-4871
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
MARCH		15 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
APRIL	x 7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
JUNE	12 50W	14	12 25W	12 25W									
JULY	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH									
AUGUST	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH									
SEPTEMBER	10/3 SH	13 SH	8 SH	14 25W									
OCTOBER	19 SH	16 SH	8 SH	14 25W									
NOVEMBER	7 SH	13 SH	8 SH	14 25W									
DECEMBER	14 SH	13 SH	11 25W	11 25W									



NAME: *Howell Stephen H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *124694* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st. B. 113, Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *G. S. w. of head and res. epileptiform seizures.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1887</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1887</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Granted to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
*Pay 1/2 to wife Annie (deceased)*  
*Bureau Dec. 26, 1900.*

Former Roll No. *5938* Home:

NAME: *Howell, Sular* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *651414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Corp A 15 U S Col 202 Inf.*

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Feby 1908</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>	<i>Bedford</i>	<i>3 Feby 1908</i>	<i>3 Oct 1908</i>
		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL*

NAME: *Stephen A. Howell Pay'nt. wife Annie* Certificate No. *124694*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *10* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	15	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	15		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	15		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	15		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	15	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	2	15		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	15		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	15		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

NAME: *Dular Howell* ACT OR MAY 1, 1930

Last paid to: *ORIGINAL 30* Rate: *30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	10	14	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30		3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.18		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*



NAME: Howell Susan A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 59568 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Alfred E

Service: G K 22 Mich Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	18-May 94			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Dec 28 1912 Bureau notified: JANUARY 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8289 6-679

NAME Howell Susan A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 700376 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Ancey B Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt V 3 N Car V Mtd Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Oct. 12. 1924

Reported: NOV 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Susan A Howell</i>				2449				Certificate No. <i>59568</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*APR 1911*  
*7 NDB*  
*10 AM*  
*11 NDB*  
*16 NDB*  
*17 EMB*  
**GROUP 1**  
**CHICAGO.**  
*Inc. Dec 28 1912*  
*Reported* **JANUARY 13 1913**

NAME: <b>SUSAN A HOWELL</b>												
Certificate No. _____ Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees: <b>700376</b>												

GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
DECEMBER	4 30											

*Letter to Su*  
*3-1081*  
*7/7*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howell, Susan A.*

Certificate No. *700 376.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederic B. Howell*

Service: *Pvt., B, 3rd W. Car. Inf. Mtd. Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	NOV 10 1909	APR 15 1910	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 24 1918*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howell, Susan A.* *4420<sup>a</sup>*

Certificate No. *746031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas G.*

Service: *1st Lieut A. 6th Kans. Cav.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	10 June 1912	29 July 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 D.C. Olish Omaha Neb.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 12, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1918*

Remarks:

*Omaha, Neb.*  
*1715 Leavenworth St.*  
**JAN 15 1917**

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <i>Susan A. Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 12, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>700 376</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20-25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	<i>7/6 36</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30.
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	<i>4/7 45 60</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	4	75		3	4			3	4	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 38</i>			4	4	75		4	4			4	4	

NAME: <i>Susan A. Howell</i>				Certificate No. <i>746031</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 45 60</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	





Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL			13. 32	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Susan E. Howell</i>												ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>818.213</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		<del>11</del> 4	30	CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75						4		
	1				1				1				1	4	75						1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	25	70.	1921.	1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME: **Howell, Susan Jane** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **15319** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **William W**

Service: **Sgt B1 Ohio 10th**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>12 July 1909</del>	<del>7 Oct 1909</del>			
INC. 20		<del>SEPTEMBER 1, 1918</del>				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **as**

Transferred from **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 19, 1922** Bureau notified **OCT 1 1922**

Remarks: **60**

Former Roll No.

C-670

NAME: **Howell, Swinfield** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **602105** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 3 N C V Mtd Inf**

Disability: **Act of May 1, 1920**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	May 16, 1926	Feb 8, 1927		

Died **Jan 3, 1928** Reported **Jan 12, 1928**

Remarks: **CK**

Accrued order dated **MAY 29 1928**

**Elizabeth Howell**

**Day Book**  
**n. l.**

NAME: <u>Susan Jane Howell</u>					Certificate No. <u>15319</u>														
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u> <u>20</u> <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>MEXICAN WAR</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	30
2	2192			2	7	86		2	4	86		2	4	60		2			
3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3			
4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	60		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1		
2				2	15	36		2	4	86		2	4	60		2			
3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3	4	91		3			
4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
3	11/3 10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
4	9 36			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2	5 36			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
3	5 36			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
4	11 36			4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
40 AUG. 4, 1922

OCT 9 1922

NAME: <u>SWINFIELD HOWELL,</u>		Certificate No. <u>602105</u>		Fees <u>602105</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2									
RATE—	50—	65—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	

DEAD

not due



NAME: *Howell, Swinfield* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *602105* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co A. 3 N.C. vol mtd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8 Aug 1890</i>	<i>22 June 1891</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>15 June 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2293* Home:

U-681

NAME: *HOWELL, TABITHA W.* (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *539,103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Armitage G*

Service: *Pt B 14 N J Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, 3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Died: *Apr. 20, 1923*

Reported: *MAY 8 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: Swinfield Howell

**Last paid to:**

Not paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate :

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~22~~ ~~22~~ 50

Remarks:

Remarks: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ 11-1918

OF MAY 1, 1920

OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

TABITHA W HOWELL

**Certificate No.**

Act of May 1, 1920

**Teen**

539103

**GROUP - 2**

[illegible]



NAME: *Howell, Tabitha W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 2) 333

Certificate No. *539103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Armitage G*

Service: *P.B. 14 N.J.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Apr. 23 1902</i>	<i>Aug. 18 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Joseph H. Black, Gdn Mercer Co. Ark. 7/13-17</i>						
<i>Aug 17-18 made payable to gdn. Aug 19-1917</i>						
<i>EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Aug 19-1917 Declared of Sound mind Gdn dissolved 7/21-1919</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>231811</i> <i>Border town in</i>						
<i>received Sept 20, 1919 - Filed with Co. P. 9/3/19 Mr. James will write Gdn as to disposition of 9/3/19 CR</i>						

NAME: *Howell, Tappena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Howell, Vega*

Service: *Cr. B. 13" Phila. 9-1*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>8 Oct 1896</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/28/12</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 23 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14444</i>						

NAME: 333 <i>Tabitha W Howell</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 Certificate No. 539.10.3						
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: <del>CIVIL WAR</del>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	X	X	9 4 30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	8/16 375 <sup>00</sup>	0 4 30	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	7/3 75	11 4 30	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4 75	12 4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	3 1 4 30
	2				2	7	86		2	4	36		2	4 75	2 4 30	
	3				3	7	86		3	4	36		3	4 90.50	3 4 30	
	4				4	7	86		4	4	36		4	4 90		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1 4 90
	2	7	36		2	4	86		2	4	60		2	4 90	2 4 90	
	3	7	36		3	4	86		3	4	60		3	4 90	3 4 90	
	4	8	36		4	4	86		4	4	60		4	4 90	4 4 90	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	1/1 75		1922.	1	4	90	1 4 90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	✓	✓		2	4 90	2 4 90	
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	✓	✓		3	4 90	3 4 90	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	✓	✓		4	4 90	4 4 90	

NOVEMBER 4, 1908

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Tabitha Howell</i>										Certificate No. 731811					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	DIED			2	12/1			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4		

REPORTED JUL 23 1912



NAME: <i>Howell. Felitha A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1930—P.A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>861524</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jos. Howell.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Pri. B. 52 " N.Y. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—22 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Inc. <i>6. Nov 1, 1920</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 13 1919</i>	<i>Feb 13 1919</i>
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE		JAN 31 1920	
Inc 30 May 14, 1920			
Fees: <i>Mils B. Stevens &amp; Co \$10. 3/11/19</i>			
GROUP <i>9</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<i>Transferred. N.Y. 2/3/20</i>			

NAME: <i>Howell, Tennyson</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID	
Certificate No. <i>1590909</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Pvt E 2 Mo Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sep 7 1927</i>	<i>Oct 22 1928</i>
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Nov. 15, 1928</i> Reported <i>DEC 12 1928</i>	
		Remarks: <i>11/6/28 - Asset - to Compt Genl by D.C.</i>	

NAME <i>Felitha A. Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>861524</i>											
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME <i>Tennyson Howell</i>		Certificate No. <i>1590909</i>		Fee <i>\$10</i>		Thomas R Harney NOV 6 1928		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID					
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	25	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

6 337<sup>50</sup> CANCELED



NAME: Howell Theodore H. (3-P. A. 1.) 356

Certificate No. 376265 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Capt. Dis. Pa.

Disability: G.I. arm, both buttocks; general debility res typhoid fever  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	20	<u>Dec. 7/04</u>	<u>Mch. 24/05</u>				
REISSUE	22	<u>May 24/12</u>	<u>Mch 12/13</u>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				OCT 15 1914			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA							
Died:				Bureau notified: MAY 16 1915			
Remarks: <u>Overpaid \$184 April, 1913. Recovered + deposited Oct, 1913.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>19</u>				Home: <u>Highland Pa. 10/17/14</u>			

6-481

NAME: Howell Theresa (3-P. A. 2.) 35818

Certificate No. 720254 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert H.

Service: I.D. N. J. Car

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<u>23 July 14</u>	<u>5 April 11</u>
INC.	25	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>	
Fees: <u>None</u>			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>H</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>Orig</u>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

6-479

NAME: 356		Theodore H. Howell		Certificate No. 376.265	
Last paid to:		Rate: 20:22.50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8 60		1915. 1 4 67.50	
2		2 6 60		2 4 67.50	
3		3 7 60		3 4 67.50	
4		4 8 60		4 4 67.50	
1908. 1		1912. 1 7 60		1916. 1 4 67.50	
2		2 7 60		2 4 67.50	
3		3 10 60		3 4 67.50	
4		4 6 60		4 4 67.50	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4 60 22.67		1917. 1 4 67.50	
2		2 4 67.50		2 4 67.50	
3		3 4 67.50		3 4 67.50	
4 8 60		4 4 67.50		4 4 67.50	
1910. 1 7 60		1914. 1 4 67.50		1918. 1 4 67.50	
2 6 60		2 4 67.50		2 4 67.50	
3 6 60		3 4 67.50		GROUP 2	
4 7 60		4 4 67.50		4	

NAME: Theresa Howell		ACT OF MAY 1, 1930	
Last paid to: Orig		Rate: 12 25-30	
		Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4 36	
2		2 4 36	
3		3 4 36	
4		4 4 80	
1908. 1		1912. 1 4 36	
2		2 4 36	
3		3 4 36	
4		4 4 36	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4	
2		2 4	
3		3 4	
4		4 4 48.13	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4 36	
2		2 4 36	
3		3 4 36	
4		4 4 36	
1911. 1 4 75		1915. 1 4 36	
2 4 75		2 4 36	
3 4 75		3 4 36	
4 4 75		4 4 36	
1912. 1 4 75		1916. 1 4 36	
2 4 75		2 4 36	
3 4 90.50		3 4 36	
4 4 90		4 4 36	
1913. 1 4 90		1917. 1 4 36	
2 4 90		2 4 36	
3 4 90		3 4 36	
4 4 90		4 4 36	
1914. 1 4 90		1918. 1 4 75	
2 4 90		2 4 75	
3 4 90		3 4 75	
4 4 90		4 4 75	
1915. 1 4 30		1919. 1 4 30	
2 4 30		2 4 30	
3 4 30		3 4 30	
4 4 30		4 4 30	
1916. 1 4 30		1920. 1 4 30	
2 4 30		2 4 30	
3 4 30		3 4 30	
4 4 30		4 4 30	
1917. 1 4 30		1921. 1 4 30	
2 4 30		2 4 30	
3 4 30		3 4 30	
4 4 30		4 4 30	
1918. 1 4 30		1922. 1 4 30	
2 4 30		2 4 30	
3 4 30		3 4 30	
4 4 30		4 4 30	
1919. 1 4 30		1923. 1 4 30	
2 4 30		2 4 30	
3 4 30		3 4 30	
4 4 30		4 4 30	
1920. 1 4 30		1924. 1 4 30	
2 4 30		2 4 30	
3 4 30		3 4 30	
4 4 30		4 4 30	
1921. 1 4 30		1925. 1 4 30	
2 4 30		2 4 30	
3 4 30		3 4 30	
4 4 30		4 4 30	
1922. 1 4 30		1926. 1 4 30	
2 4 30		2 4 30	
3 4 30		3 4 30	
4 4 30		4 4 30	
1923. 1 4 30		1927. 1 4 30	
2 4 30		2 4 30	
3 4 30		3 4 30	
4 4 30		4 4 30	
1924. 1 4 30		1928. 1 4 30	
2 4 30		2 4 30	
3 4 30		3 4 30	
4 4 30		4 4 30	
1925. 1 4 30		1929. 1 4 30	
2 4 30		2 4 30	
3 4 30		3 4 30	
4 4 30		4 4 30	
1926. 1 4 30		1930. 1 4 30	
2 4 30		2 4 30	
3 4 30		3 4 30	
4 4 30		4 4 30	



NAME: *Howell Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *180488* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil Law*

Service: *Cot. A. 44" Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Hemorrhoids, rheu, and res. dis. of heart,*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1902</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not known* Bureau notified: *3-798 to B.S. 21 June 07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5968* Home:

NAME: *Howell Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *376055* ARMY INVALID. Law: *175.175*  
*General Law*

Service: *Pr G. 27 U S C 91*

Disability: *the drain & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 17</i>		<i>4 Sept 07</i>	<i>3 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>11 Nov. 08</i>	<i>14 Jan. 09</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>13 Sept. 11</i>	<i>18 Oct 11</i>				

Fees: *\$2 fee to Parker & Parker, Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *1007-17-1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 9 1915 3-JMW**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2301* Home:

NAME:

Thomas Howell

Certificate No.

180488

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	90	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Thomas Howell

Certificate No.

376055

Last paid to:

Rate:

7.30-

Remarks:

175.175

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	14	85 <sup>20</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	70		3				3				3		
	4	1125 5.87			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Howell Thomas</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <span style="float: right;">(S-P. A. 1.)</span>	
Certificate No. <i>704,999</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</del> ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Pr H 45 Ky M. 2-1</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 07</i>	<i>3 Aug 09</i>
Reis.	<i>14</i>	<i>28 May 12</i>	<i>4 Nov 12</i>
Inc.	<i>16</i>	<i>3 July 13</i>	<i>22 Aug 13</i>
Fees:	<i>20</i>	<i>3 July 17</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>3 July 22</i>	

  

Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>	Transferred to:
Died: <i>June 11, 1922</i>	Bureau notified: <i>SEP 14 1922</i>
Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>772</i>	Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Howell Thomas</i>		175.180 <span style="float: right;">(S-P. A. 1.)</span>	
Certificate No. <i>704,999</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Pr H 45 Ky Intd U.S.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Apr 94</i>	<i>24 July 97</i>

  

Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>3347</i>	Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Thomas Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>704999</u>													
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1909</u>										Rate: <u>50</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907	1			1911	1	11	36	1915	1	4	48	1919	1	4	90	1923	1	4	150 CANCELED	1927	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	100		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908	1			1912	1	11	36	1916	1	4	48	1920	1	4	105	1924	1			1928	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	166.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	12.73		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909	1			1913	1	4	42.8	1917	1	4	48	1921	1	4	150	1925	1			1929	1		
	2				2	4	12.2		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	33.87		3	4	4.07		3	4	56.13		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	11.5		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910	1	11	36	1914	1	4	48	1918	1	4	60	1922	1	4	150	1926	1			1930	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	88-		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Thomas Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>704999</u>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>10</u>													
Remarks: <u>175/10</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	1			1923	1			1927	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908	1			1912	1			1916	1			1920	1			1924	1			1928	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909	1	9	30	1913	1			1917	1			1921	1			1925	1			1929	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910	1			1914	1			1918	1			1922	1			1926	1			1930	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: *Howell Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *706084* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt. 9th Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>21 Sep. 1907</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>2 Nov 1908</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>25 Oct. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 27, 1909* Bureau notified: *Sept 22, 1909*

Remarks: *Catherine Howells Wd*  
*433 N. 5th St. Allentown. Pa.*

Former Roll No. *A.S. 1739* Home: *Rewisburg, Pa.* 6-661

NAME: *Howell Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215.962* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. L. 47th U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 13 1922</i>	<i>Jan 2. 1923</i>				

Fees: *#10 Miles R. Stevens & Co Paid 23/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1215.962* Home: 6-661

NAME: <u>Thomas Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>706054</u>					
Last paid to: <u>7/407-10</u>					Rate: <u>\$20</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 67 12</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>14</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>9 57 33</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>8 60</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>11 3 56 -</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Edwid ... ends ... sur*

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME: <u>Thomas Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>1215.962</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*kr. 90*

*123 160*

*27 24*

*84 24*

*44 24*

*54*

*64*

*trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*



3

NAME: <i>Howell Thomas B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>DEAD</b> <b>2188</b>					
Certificate No. <i>541.318</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>						
Service: <i>Pt 638" N J</i>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b> <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>July 29/90</i>	<i>Mar 7/91</i>	REISSUE	15 <sup>50</sup>	<i>June 3/12</i>	
INCREASE	12	<i>Oct 4/03</i>	<i>Nov 21/05</i>		19	<i>July 7/14</i>	<i>Oct 27/13</i>
					22 <sup>50</sup>	<i>July 7/19</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 28, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 20 1915</b>			
Remarks: <i>Feb. 5 1915 P.M. Minotola N.J.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>5,</i>				Home:			

6-891

NAME: <i>Howell Thomas B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <del><b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b></del>					
Certificate No. <i>675220</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>						
Service: <i>Pt A 1 Batty Ark V L Ark</i>		Law: <del><b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b></del> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>6 May 1909</i>	<i>25 May 1909</i>		13 <sup>50</sup>	<i>10 July 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			15 <sup>50</sup>	<i>7 Mar 1913</i>	
					19	<i>MAR 7 1917</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
					22 <sup>50</sup>	<i>MAR 7 1922</i>	
					30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Mar 7 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4483</i>				Home:			
<b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890:</b>							

6-891

NAME: <u>Thomas B. Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>541318</u>									
Last paid to: <u>2188</u>					Rate: <u>\$2.15<sup>50</sup>:19</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	33	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36 <sup>59<sup>92</sup></sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	49 <sup>65</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Thomas B. Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>575220</u>									
Last paid to: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1919</u>					Rate: <u>\$2.15<sup>50</sup>:19</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	15			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	93 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	50
	3				3	15			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	15			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	19			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4	12			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18 <sup>52</sup>	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	18 <sup>52</sup>		2	4	53 <sup>15</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	18 <sup>52</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	23			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	76 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	10			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50





Act of May 1, 1920

**Fees**

## GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Thomas F. Howell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

958893

**Last paid to:**

**Rate :**

Remarks:

~~General Law:~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1	4	114	1920.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		



NAME: <i>Howell Thomas G</i>		16897 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1096779</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>1st Lt a 6 Kane Cav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29 apr 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>
		<i>Died June 9 1912</i>	
		<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated July 29, 1912</i>	
		<i>Payable to Susan A Howell</i>	
		<i>Of not filed 8/1/12</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 9 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>6-22-12</i>	
Remarks: <i>Reply Comd 6-20-12</i>		<i>Omaha Nebr</i>	
		<i>#1715 Leavenworth St</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>10871 ad</i>		Home:	

NAME		Howell, Thomas S.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1,074,004		ARMY INVALID		Law:
Service	Pt Hosp Corps U S Army		WAR WITH SPAIN		
Disability	Dis of lungs				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	30	Sept. 20, 1905		Discharged	
				Died <i>Jan 2, 1924</i>	Reported <i>JAN 9 1924</i>
				Remarks:	
				<i>Accrued order dated NOV 15 1924</i>	
				<i>Payable to widow Mary E Howell</i>	
				<i>P R 2</i>	
				<i>Difficult, Tennessee</i>	

NAME: <u>Thomas S. Howell</u>					Certificate No. <u>1096779</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 @ 10</u>					Remarks: <u>FEB 20 1908 4083</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	22	40 <sup>82</sup>	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	45			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	8-12	30 <sup>00</sup>	Des Moines.	3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
	1	7	40		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>THOMAS S. HOWELL,</u>		Certificate No. <u>1074004</u>		Fees		WAR WITH DEATH	
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
RATE—	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL	4						
MAY	4						
JUNE	4						
JULY	4						
AUGUST	4						
SEPTEMBER	4						
OCTOBER	4						
NOVEMBER	4	21-29	TO DATE OF DEATH				
DECEMBER	4						

5-6571



NAME: <i>Howell, Thomas S.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1074004</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>
Service: <i>Pri Hospitt Corps u.s army</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis of lungs</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Inc 3020 Sept 1905</i>	<i>19 Oct 1905</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>109</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>Howell Tilghman A.</i>		14828 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>649851.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del> <b>GENERAL LAW</b>
Service: <i>P &amp; I 130 Ind.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>Acute Ph Catarrh, impaired Hearing both Ears, Res Severe deaf Rr Ear &amp; set of L Ear.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-3 Feb 92</i>	<i>10 Mch 94.</i>
REISSUE		<i>21 Aug 18 1915</i>	<i>Nov 12 1915</i>
		<i>27 Aug 7 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>9215541</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>Thomas S. Howell</i>										Certificate No. <i>1074004</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					WAR WITH SPAIN.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>161</i>	1911.	1		<i>18 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>11 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>16 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>8 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2		<i>23 90</i>		2		<i>15 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3		<i>8 90</i>		3		<i>21 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4		<i>12 90</i>		4		<i>15 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>13 90</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>13 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>15 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Tilghman A. Howell</i>										Certificate No. <i>649851</i>									
Last paid to: <i>U.S. 38-50</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1920.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>		3		<i>4 151<sup>20</sup></i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 94<sup>20</sup></i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howell, Ursula N*

Certificate No. *455345* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Howell, George W*

Service: *Pr 6'10" M. A. N. A*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Nov 1897			
INC.	20	June 13-1917	July 16-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 21/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1456* 6-670

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howell Vinton S*

Certificate No. *660552* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P Q 33 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Dec' 1910</i>	<i>16 Dec' 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 5, 1911* Bureau notified: *Aug 31, 1911*

Remarks: *Corn Belt Bank*  
*Bloomington Ill*

Former Roll No. *3575 (a8)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ursula H. Howell</i>										Certificate No. <i>455-345</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>28</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>26</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>75</i></del>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>		4	<i>GEORUP 2</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>24</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>27</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>15</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Vinton E. Howell</i>										Certificate No. <i>660 552</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1910 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>39 20</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>Dec April</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>May 1911</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>May 1911</i>			4				4				4				4		



NAME: Howell Vinton E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 660552 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 9<sup>th</sup> C 33 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 Aug 90	23 Sept 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75439 Home:

6-681

NAME: Howell, Walter <sup>alias</sup> Walter Leslie (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1053622 ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Keasp Stew U.S. Army.

Disability: Dis of eyes (dacryocystitis) naso-pharyng. cataract-dis of nose

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	19 June 1900.	12 Jan '03				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: 1019 Eighth Place, Los Angeles, Calif

Died: Nov 27/10 Bureau notified: DEC 1 - 1910

Remarks: Reported by H H Murray MDC

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

View Nov 27 1910 Accrued order dated NOV 21 1927  
payable to widow Lillie E Howell





NAME: *Howell, Meador J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *690242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *A. A. 146<sup>th</sup> Inf. U. S.*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 1890</i>	<i>9 Dec 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>May 17, 1914</i>	
<i>Dis</i>	<i>13<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Dec 1913</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>May 17, 1918</i>	<i>June 22, 1914</i>
					<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>May 17, 1923</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 May 17-1920</i>	
						<i>Transferred to 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *1<sup>st</sup> Atty*  
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *2.*

Former Roll No. *24714 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *Pittsburg Ky. 7-10-14*

NAME: *Howell, Wesley* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *962318* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*  
 Service: *Cvt H 40 N. J. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1900</i>	<i>14 Jan 1901</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Die: *May 11 1909* Bureau notified: *May 17 1909*  
 Remarks: *Cvt sent Dept 5/17/09*

Former Roll No. *1811 AG* Home:





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Howell, Wilber E.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1176044

Disability

Corp D 58 Pa Inf

6-0072

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 1, 1923	July 12, 1924			JUL 1 6 1926
				Died June 7 1926 Remarks: <i>W</i>		
				JUL 23 1924		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Howell Wilber E.

1176044

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Mar 16, 1912	MAY 1 1915		35	JUN 1 1918	
Reis.	20	Jan 19, 1918	Feb 14, 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Mar 27, 1921					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>W</i>							
Former Roll No.				<i>Avoca</i> <i>Parker S</i> <i>Pa</i>			

6-001

NAME WILBER E HOWELL

Certificate No.

1176044

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Wilber E Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

35 50

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 105	1919. 1	4 50	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	451 <sup>20</sup>	2	4 36	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 50	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 50	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 50	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 87	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 105	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Horrell, Wiley* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *644753* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Co 38th Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Accl</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>6 Nov 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 27, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798-7-17-11*

Remarks: *R.R. #1 Fort Payne Ala.*

Former Roll No. *2437* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

*163*

6-081

NAME: *Howell, Willard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1148478* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pri Troop F. 5 US Cav.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>#6</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Dec. 1907</i>	<i>29 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Final rept 4/10/19*

Died: Bureau notified: *9/27-18*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted June 3-1918 CK 2378924 Aug 4-18 Canceled*

Former Roll No. Home: *Alamogordo NC* *5-2-19*

6-081

NAME: <u>Wiley Howell</u> ✓				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>644753</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Aug 1907 \$12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1608	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	27	21 <sup>60</sup>		3				3				3		
	4		55504		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		836	1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		936		2				2				2				2		
	3		636		3				3				3				3		
	4		1036		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		1136	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		1436		2				2				2				2		
	3		1136		3				3				3				3		
	4		1236		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		1536	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		1136		2				2				2				2		
	3		836		3				3				3				3		
	4		2336		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Willard Howell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1148478</u>															
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1909 \$6</u>				Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		83	1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	7/14	580	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	12	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4		618		4	12	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1		618	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		618		2	4			2	4	18		2				2		
	3		618		3	4			3	4	18		3				3		
	4		618		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1		718	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		618		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3		618		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4		1518		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Howell William

Certificate No.

47 715

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 179 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Inc

50  
72

May 1, 1920

March 1 1922

May 4 1923

Died

Feb. 8, 1926

Reported

MAR 23 1926

Remarks:

370871

Died Feb 8 1926

Accrued order dated APR 6 1926

payable to widow

Susan E. Howell

312 N. Tujunga Ave  
Burbank  
Calif

MAY 31 1923

NAME:

Howell William

SPECIAL ACT:

Act of May 11, 1915 - P. A. 1.

Certificate No.

47 715

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Paid 15 24 June 1912

19 18 June 1916 7 Aug. 1918

Fees:

22 1/2 18 June 1920

Release

Rev'd

Inc

FEB 25 1915

MAR 27 1915

FEB 25 1918

Oct 14 1918

50 MAY 1 1920

Transferred from:

Des Moines.

Transferred to:

SECTION 7 JAN 26 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Suspended from No. 25, 1916 C. O. Aug. 8, 1917.

Pay 1/2 to wife Elizabeth Howell from

"10 1/2 to wife Elizabeth Howell from

Discontinue division of pension and resume

payment in full to pensioner from and including

March 6, 1920. C. O. Mar. 19, 1920.

Foster Toll No.

1918

Home:

No. 28/17

APR 14 1915

6-681

NAME WILLIAM HOWELL

Certificate No.

47715

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED  
DEAD

NAME:

William Howell

SPECIAL ACT

Act of May 1, 1920

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Resume payment in full to pensioner

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 17 48P 104 150	1923. 1 17 48P 104 150	1927. 1 17 48P 104 150
2 4	2 4	2 4 46.50	2 12 48P 104 50	2 12 48P 104 50	2 12 48P 104 50
3 5	3 5	3 4 90	3 18 48P 113 4	3 18 48P 113 4	3 18 48P 113 4
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 13 48P 124	4 13 48P 124	4 13 48P 124
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 11 48P 124 50	1924. 1 11 48P 124 50	1928. 1 11 48P 124 50
2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2 18 48P 124 50	2 18 48P 124 50	2 18 48P 124 50
3 6 36	3 17	3 4 90	3 14 169 3 4 50	3 14 169 3 4 50	3 14 169 3 4 50
4 5 36	4 14	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 5 36	2 27 43 17	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 18 45P	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 36	4 4 46.50	4 18 45P	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 17 45P	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4	2 4 46.50	2 17 45P	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 5	3 4 46.50	3 17 45P	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4	4 4 46.50	4 17 45P	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150



NAME: *Howell William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *47715* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Alles Monies* Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 26 1917

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-631

NAME: *Howell William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759707* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt N 736 Pa V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Jan 1911</i>	<i>24 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *4/6/14* Bureau notified: MAY 12 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4860* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-631

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to: JAN 4 1917 Rate: 30												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: William Howell												Certificate No. 259707											
Last paid to: Rate: 20												Remarks: OCT FEB. 6, 1917											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		38 1/2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		10	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2						
	3				3		4		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 60		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2						
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howell, William

Certificate No. 259707 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Sgt. H 136 Pa Vd

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	8 Aug 1890	14 July 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4860 June 27, 1890, Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howell, William (deceased) 31

Certificate No. 608034 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt. M, 3" Pa. H.A. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Resto. & REISSUE	20	mar. 6/07	apr. 30/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William Howell</u>										Certificate No. <u>259707</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>10</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>31 William Howell (decd)</u>										Certificate No. <u>608,034</u>													
Last paid to: <u>2/4/07 at \$12.</u>					Rate: <u>20.</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<u>8 46<sup>13</sup></u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>Endg; payable to</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>widow, Martha A.</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>GROUP 2</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Howell, William* ST OF MAY 20 1930-V. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *651,920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. F. 52' Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>28</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 Aug 1890</i>	<i>29 Aug 1891</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr 1914</i>	<i>20 Apr 1914</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>4 July 1895</i>	<i>4 Sept 1895</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr 1918</i>	<i>20 Apr 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Jan 1903</i>	<i>20 May 1903</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr 1920</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 April 1910</i>	<i>5 May 1910</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	
From:				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>Knoxville, Apr. 10, 1912</i>	<i>CO. 4/5/12</i>		Transferred to:	<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>Feb 1-1921</i>	<i>MAY 27 1921</i>
Died:	<i>Lopaka 7/24/07</i>	<i>San Francisco,</i>		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>R. 10*2, B. 7*7 San Diego, Cal</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>Lopaka &amp; Knoxville</i>			Home:			

6-481

NAME: *Howell, William* TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *651920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 752 Ills 107 Inf* TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>April 1910</i>	<i>5 May 1910</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>29 Aug 1891</i>
				<i>Rev</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 July 1895</i>	<i>4 Sept 1895</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Jan 1903</i>	<i>20 May 1903</i>
From:							
Transferred from:	<i>KNOXVILLE TENN</i>			Transferred to:	<i>San Francisco Cal 4/5/12</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:	<i>OK April 10, 1912</i>		
Remarks:	<i>74 Co 10th Cav Los Angeles Cal</i>						
	<i>Cum gratia m. 12-32-11</i>						
	<i>A 240</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>			Home:	<i>11/7/10</i>		
					<b>DISCHARGED</b> <i>12-16-11</i>		

NAME: <u>William Howell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>651,920</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Feb 14, 1912</u>				Rate: <u>15-1830</u>				72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
2				2				2		4	45	2		4	90	2		4	72	2			
3				3				3		4	45	3		4	90	3		4	72	3			
4				4				4		4	45	4		4	90	4		4	72	4			
1908.	1			1	5/1	12		1		4	45	1		4	90	1		4	72	1			
2				2	6	36		2		4	45	2		4	90	2		4	72	2			
3				3	6	36		3		4	45	3		4	172	3		4	72	3			
4				4	4	36		4		4	45	4		4	150	4		4	72	4			
1909.	1			1	4	39		1		4	45	1		4	150	1		4	72	1			
2				2	4	39		2		4	45	2		4	150	2		4	72	2			
3				3	4			3		4	45	3		4	216	3		4	72	3			
4				4	4	39		4		4	45	4		4	216	4		4	72	4			
1910.	1			1	4	39		1		4	45	1		4	216	1		4	72	1			
2				2	6	4233		2		Inc. 50		2		4	216	2		4	72	2			
3				3	4	45		3		4	8760	3		4	216	3		4	72	3			
4				4	4	45		4		4	90	4		4	216	4		4	72	4			

NAME: <u>William Howell</u>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <u>657920</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10-4 May 1910</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>TRANSFERRED</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		5	36	2				2				2			
3				3		5		3				3				3			
4				4		23	36	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1		28	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			





NAME: <i>William Howell</i>												Certificate No. <i>651920</i>											
Last Paid (Yr) <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>10</i>								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>756</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>X3 2</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>14 30</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>13 30</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>15 30</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>14 30</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907*

NAME <b>WILLIAM HOWELL,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>665069</b>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED



NAME: *Howell, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 SPECIAL ACT  
 Certificate No. *665069* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1900*  
 Service: *Co. D. 27 N. J. V. I.* General Law.  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12-7-3</i>	<i>July '03</i>	<i>1 Oct '04</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 19-1921</i>	<i>Feb. 11-1922</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>MAR 22 1911</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1919</i>				

Fees:  
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howell William* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *746 247* ARMY INVALID. Law: *177,920*  
 Service: *Co. D. 143" O. A. G. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 15 '08</i>	<i>15 Oct. '08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>20 May '12</i>	<i>16 Aug '12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 19, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1918 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: William Howell **SPECIAL ACT** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 665069  
 Last Paid to: NCV 4-1908 Rate: 12.50 **ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 at Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	10	60		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	72
	4				4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	9	36		4		72		4	4	72		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922  
 Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: William Howell **Act of May 11, 1914.** Certificate No. 746747  
 Last Paid to: 12 SEP 4-1908 Rate: 21- Remarks: 177.920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	10	45 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	9	43		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		

GROUP 3



NAME: Howell, William (S. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 776.386 ARMY INVALID. Law: 177.930  
 Service: C + Cpl - 6 - 9 - 00 Car ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 Feb 07	28 May 07				
Reis.	30	31 May 12	12 Feb 13				

Fee:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died March 7.5 1911 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1915 Death reported by P. M. Mosarefied  
 Remarks: Mosarefied O

Former Roll No. 3627-02 Home:

NAME: Howell, William ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 799527 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: Spis. Co 4 N. H. V  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	10	20 Feb 1901	1 Oct 1901	Reis.	16 <sup>50</sup>	10 Apr 1913	6 June 1913
Reis.	12	18 Mch 1907	2 Dec 1907		21 <sup>50</sup>	14 Mch 1917	
					27	14 Mch 1922	

Fee:

Died 4/15 1914 accrued order dated Oct 28, 1914  
 payable to widow Elenor Morris Difference in name no bar to payment

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: Cleveland O.

Died: 4/15/14 Bureau notified: MAY 6 1914 6414 Lorain Ave  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 14 1914

NAME: <u>William Howell</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>776,386</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 - JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 - 30</u>				Remarks: <u>177.930</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/9	27.47		2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		9.60		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4		9.60		4	11	60		4				4				4		
	1		9.60		1	11	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2		9.60	1912.	2	11	60		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9.60		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4		4.60		4				4				4				4		
	1		11.60		1		47.91.33		1				1				1		
1909.	2		11.60	1913.	2	4	90		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		11.60		3		4.90		3				3				3		
	4		11.60		4		4.90		4				4				4		
	1		11.60		1		4.90		1				1				1		
1910.	2		11.60	1914.	2		4.90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		10.60		3		4.90		3				3				3		
	4		12.60		4		4.90		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Howell William Howell</u>				Certificate No. <u>799527</u>															
Last paid to: <u>10 + 2 16 50</u>				Remarks: <u>177.930</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		6		2		7		2				2				2		
	3		6		3		7		3				3				3		
	4		9		4		6		4				4				4		
	1		8 49.07		1		8		1				1				1		
1908.	2		7.36	1912.	2		6		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		8		3		9		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		7		4				4				4		
	1		8		1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2		9	1913.	2		4		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9		3		5 48.60		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 49.50		4				4				4		
	1		8		1		4 49.50		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2		4 49.50		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4		1 1/2 6.60		4				4				4		



NAME: Howell, William (3-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. 826866 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Co H 4 Tenn vol Inf **DEAD** Act of February 6, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Mar 1907	25 July 1908				
"	15	6 Feb 1912					
		19 30 Apr 1914	17 June 1913				
Fees:		22 30 Apr 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:   
 Died: June 15, 1916 Bureau notified: AUG 15 1918 Check No. 2162721 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled  
 Remarks: RR. # 1 Madisonville Tenn

Former Roll No. 2544 170 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

NAME: Howell, William (3-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. 865392 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11 1912  
 Service: Co H 4 Tenn. V. Cav. **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Mar 1907	24 Jan 1908		18	27 June 1912	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912			24	22 Oct 1917	
					30	" " 1917	2 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:   
 Died:  Bureau notified: MAY 19 1918  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4861 JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: **William Howell** Certificate No. **826866**  
 Last paid to: **10-4 May 1908** Rate: **12 1/2 19.** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1684	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	0	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	6	62 40		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.97		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: **William Howell** Certificate No. **865392**  
 Last paid to: **12 24 30** Rate: **12 24 30** Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2	4	99.28		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	15			4	4	72		4				4				4		



NAME: *Hawell William* 20321 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *923015* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P - A - 1 Org Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>March 14, 1915</i>	<i>June 26, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10 Apr 1910</i>	<i>22 Apr 1910</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Res</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 22, 1920* 8-1081 Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 1 1921* *PR 6*  
*Chicago Ill*  
*Albany*  
*Home: SEP 16 1921 Oregon.*

Former Roll No. *923/4 - 919/10 - 10084 JUL 9 1915*

NAME: *HOWELL, WILLIAM* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945191* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~*Act of Feb 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pvt. 1st Del. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>OCT 1 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>	<i>22 Sep 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 8 1912</i>	<i>APR 5 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10 1919* 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21487 Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

NAME: <u>William Hawill</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>920015</u>							
Last paid for <u>10 to Dec 07</u>				Rate: <u>2 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1		4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		4 114
	2				2	9	45		2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 114
	3				3	9	45		3		4 81		3		4 114
	4	11	17 <sup>53</sup>		4	11	45		4		4 81		4		4 114
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	22	45	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1		4 114
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2		4 81		2		4 114
	3	11	36		3	11	45		3		4 81		3		4 163 <sup>20</sup>
	4	11	36		4	4	43 <sup>10</sup>		4		4 81		4		150
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1		DEAD
	2	11	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 81		2		2781 <sup>62</sup>
	3	9	36		3				3		4 81		3		GROUP 3
	4	13	36		4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 81		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		4 81	1922.	1		
	2	8	41 <sup>20</sup>		2		64 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 81		2		
	3	13	45		3		64 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 111 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	10	45		4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 114		4		

6-551

NAME: <u>WILLIAM HOWELL</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>945191</u>							
SEP 4 - 1907 @ 10				Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>32</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1915.	1		96	1919.	1		
	2				2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3	10/9/21 <sup>3</sup>			3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	10	36		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1916.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	10/8	40		3	5	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		
	2	7			2	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	8			3	4	64 <sup>80</sup>		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	7			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	9			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		94 <sup>10</sup>		3		
	4	7			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		96		4		

6-551



NAME: *Howell, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1037287* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. L 45 Ky. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1908</i>			<i>16 10 June 1912</i>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>20 30 Oct 1915</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>24 " " 1920</i>	

Fees: *Died Dec 11, 1917* Accrued order dated *2-20-18*  
 Payable to widow *Elizabeth*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11, 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4862* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *1/11*

NAME: **HOWELL, WILLIAM** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1058078** ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt A 3 P.H.B. Md. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<b>MAR 2 1907</b>	<b>NOV 12 1907</b>				
REISSUE	<i>27</i>	<b>JUN 6 1913</b>	<b>MAR 22 1913</b>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<b>MAY 1, 1920</b>	
		<i>27 May 10, 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 7, 1921* 3-1081 **JUL 22 1921** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21624* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: William Howell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1037287

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.16 20

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	19	48		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	25	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	19	48 53		4				4				4		
	1	12			1	15			1	19	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	20	60	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1	4	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4	48		2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4	48		1				1				1				1	Plant	
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	48		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2	3-888	
	3	10			3	4	48		3				3				3				3	1/10	
	4				4	20	48		4	1/24	25 33		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME:

WILLIAM HOWELL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1058078

Last paid to:

Rate:

SEP 4 - 1907 12.16 20 25 33 50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	8	1915.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.		1	4 114	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2	4 114			2									
		3	1122 36 <sup>90</sup>			3	7			3	4 114			3									
		4	7 36 <sup>0</sup>			4	6			4	4 114			4									
1908.		1	7	1912.		1	6	1916.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		1	4 114	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	8			2	6			2	4 114			2									
		3	8			3	6			3	4 163 <sup>20</sup>			3									
		4	7			4	4			4	4 150			4									
1909.		1	6	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	7			2	4			2	4 150			2									
		3	9			3	4			3	GROUP 3			3									
		4	8			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4				4									
1910.		1	10	1914.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.		1	4 81	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 81			2									
		3	7			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 111 <sup>80</sup>			3									
		4	7			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 114			4									

6-581



NAME: *Howell William* 389-D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158887* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Priv - Hospital Corps U.S.A.*

Disability: *Exostosis of left femur*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17 July 1909</i>	<i>20 Jan 1910</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *Failure to claim*

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1915*

Remarks: *Shr.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-861

NAME: *Howell William* 2356 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,159,724* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. Capt. Hastings' Indapt. Keystone Battery Pa. S. A.*

Disability: *72*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 17/10</i>	<i>Mar. 22/10</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Dec. 3/12</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 6. 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918 Check No. 1487471 Dated 5/14/16 Canceled.*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10/26/16...*

*3/7... 1916* *10/30*

Payable to widow: *Sarah J.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-861

NAME:

William Howell

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

1158887

Last paid to:

Rate:

6.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/4	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/9/10	27 <sup>40</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/6	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	18		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

2356

William Howell

Certificate No.

1159724

Last paid to:

Rate:

12:15:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	86		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	5	86		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	6	86		4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 16		4	4	17		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	3080		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		



NAME: <u>Howell, William A.</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <u>157255</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <u>Pvt. E 33 Ill. Y. Inf</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pvt</u>	<u>12 23</u>	<u>Feb. 1907</u>	<u>17 July 1907</u>
<u>Pvt</u>	<u>15<sup>th</sup></u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>8 Nov 1912</u>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Feb 16 1915</u>	<u>MAY 4 1915</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>225<sup>th</sup></u>	<u>Feb 16 1920</u>	<u>W</u>
	<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:		<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1910 A. J</u>		Home: <u>MAY 15 1915-681</u>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
<u>Howell William E</u>			
Certificate No. <u>175 471</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>
Service <u>PtB 33 Ohio V Inf</u>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>72</u>	<u>Dec 12, 1920</u>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
Died <u>July 20, 1924</u>		Reported <u>AUG 6 1924</u>	
Remarks: <u>3-10862</u>			
Died <u>July 20 1924</u>		Accrued order dated <u>SEP 26 1924</u>	
payable to widow <u>Margaret M. Howell</u>		<u>Manchester, Ohio</u>	

NAME: William A. Howell

Certificate No.

757255

Last paid to:

Rece:

12 15 50 - 19 32

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 100
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	0	4 50
	3	26	8 73		3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	4 50
	4	12	36		4	9			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4 50
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	3	1 4 50
	2	11			2	9			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4 50
	3	7			3	8			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	3	4 50
	4	8			4	11			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	1	4
	1	9			1	4	15 28		1	4	57		1	4	150	Trans. to Mo.			
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4	46 50	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	Payment Card			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1	10			1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4				4		

NAME

WILLIAM E HOWELL

Certificate No.

Fees

175471

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK  
CELED

DEAD

6 40 80



NAME: Howell William E. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 175471 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 178-571  
 ARMY INVALID. Law: General  
 Service: Pr B 33 O&C ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: Heart & lungs  
 ISSUES:  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	Dec 25 '06	Jan '06	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	Apr 11 '13	May 11	"	72	Dec 12, 1920	Dec 29, 1920
Reis	40	Sept 6, 1918	Oct. 26, 1918				

 Fees: \$2 - Stephen J. Lawall Manchester B  
 Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. JAN 24 1921 DEC 3 - 1918 Home:  
 6-681

NAME: Howell William E. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1174599 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN  
 Service: Lehl B 12 Pa Inf  
 Disability: 1  
 ISSUES:  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	July 21, 1914	Aug 17, 1914				

 Fees: No fee  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: GROUP 1  
 Former Roll No. Home: AUG 35 1914  
 6-681

NAME: William E. Howell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 175471

Last paid to: Rate: 178.571 Remarks: 178.571 ASST MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	82 40		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	26	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	181		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: William E. Howell Certificate No. 174599

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



PAYEE WILLIAM E HOWELL FILE No. SC 1212522

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R 636 Bay 68</u> <u>Vets Admin</u>	<u>JUL 9 1940</u>	
<u>Patterson</u> <u>7/6/40</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

HOWELL, WILLIAM F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

211970

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Cpl and First Sgt Co D 54<sup>th</sup> Rgt Ohio V I

Disability:

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	* CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>WEISSUE</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Sept 8, 1908</u>	<u>Sept 26, 1908</u>	<u>Rest</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 23, 1912<sup>9</sup></u>	<u>Oct 13, 1924</u>
				<u>Reis</u>		<u>to end May 31, 1912</u>	<u>date of death</u>
						<u>Pay and</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Annie M Howell

R 2 Bay 64

Stone Mountain

Died:

May 31 1912

Bureau notified:

JUN 8 1912 3-1081 etc.

Va.

Remarks:

Rest & Reis for Act Feb 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

Civil War.

Home:

6-561

**FILE No.** .....

**FILE NO.** .....

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: WILLIAM F. HOWELL					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 211970									
Last paid to: SEP 4 1908 at 12					Rate: 15 25					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Howell William F.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *211940* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Compl. 21, 54 "Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *G. s. wd. of head, chr. diar and dis. of rectum,*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug. 1900</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Waived to office under Act of Feb. 6, 1901*

Former Roll No. *6061* Home:

NAME: *Howell William F.* (S-P. A. 1.) *1610.*

Certificate No. *1072817* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P 99 Ill.*

Disability: *Mal Pois. Dis Rect & Throm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 8 Aug 1900</i>	<i>18 Jan 1901</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan. 17, 1923</i>	<i>Feb. 15, 1923</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9 Aug 10</i>	<i>1 June 12</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1920</i>	<i>16 June 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$5 J. Morris* *\$2 - Willoughby Berridge* *3 1/2 3/2 3*

*\$20 Willoughby Berridge* AUG 16 1921

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14719* Home: *MAR 2 1923 JUN 25 1921*





NAME: *Howell, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *543711* ARMY INVALID. ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ *79.345*  
 Service: *En and Cpl A 76 I. V. I.* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>21</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>June 10</i>	Reis.	<i>36</i>	<i>Nov 2. 1915</i>	<i>Apr. 1. 1915</i>
Reis.	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>31 Feb 13</i>	Reis.	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 2. 1918</i>
				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *179.345* Home:

*APR 18 1915*  
*OCT 18 1918*

6-681

NAME: *Howell, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *543.711* ARMY INVALID. *179.345*  
 Service: *R + cpl-a-76-072* ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Nov-08</i>	<i>21 Nov-08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *cw* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William H. Howell* **SPECIAL ACT** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Last paid to: *12 JUN 4 - 1910* Rate: *50* Remarks: *179.34 SPECIAL ACT*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	5	108.73		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	108		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	108		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	108		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	108		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	108		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72.17	1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	1	R		2	4	108		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	108		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	77	6.40		2	4	75		2	4	108		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	72		3	4	75		3	4	108.11.20		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *William H. Howell* Certificate No. *543.711*  
 Last paid to: *SEP 4 - 1909* Rate: *12-* Remarks: *179.345*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	27.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Grouped			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	See No.			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *William H. Howell* **SPECIAL ACT** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 1543711

Last paid to: *12 JUN 4 - 1910* Rate: *50* Remarks: *179.34 SPECIAL ACT*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	5	108.73		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	108		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	108		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	108		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	108		3	4	181		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	108		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72.17	1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	R		2	4	108		2	4	150		2	4			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	108		4	4	150		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	7/6	40		2	4	75		2	4	108		2	4	150		2	4			2		
	3	12	72		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4			3		
	4	10	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4			4		

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: *William H. Howell* Certificate No. *543.711*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 - 1909* Rate: *12-* Remarks: *179.345*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	27.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

*under Gov't*

*Reported*

NAME: <b>Howell. William H.</b>		179.343 <sup>(2-P. A. 1)</sup>	
Certificate No. <b>543 711.</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>General Law.</b>
Service: <b>Pr A 76 ord</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Pen</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4 Dec 06</b>	<b>5 Dec 06.</b>
<b>Inc</b>			
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>COLUMBUS</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>2823</b>		Home:	

NAME		(2-P. A. 1a)	
<b>Howell, William H.</b>			
Certificate No. <b>926842</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt B 114.0 V Inf</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan. 1, 1924</b>	<b>Sept 11, 1924</b>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <b>Nov. 19, 1924</b>   Reported <b>DEC 6 1924</b> Remarks <b>ck</b>	
		<b>SEP 20 1924</b>	



NAME: <u>William H Howell</u>												Certificate No. <u>543711</u>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>8</u>						Remarks: <u>179.345</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07

GROUP 3

NAME <b>WILLIAM H. HOWELL,</b>														
Certificate No. <b>926842</b>														
Act of May 1, 1920														
<b>GROUP 3</b>														
RATE—	50 -	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50												
MARCH		4 50												
APRIL		4 50												
MAY	4	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72												

22-178-20

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: *Howell, William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.) 79.350

Certificate No. *926.842* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr-B-114-OV2.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb 07	18 May 07	Inc.	30	4 Nov 12	2 June 13
Inc.	15	6 Nov 07	10 Mch 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	14	20 May 11	18 Sept 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Greenville*

Former Roll No. *3768-02* Home:

NAME: *Howell William H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *986840* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. 28 my 274* Bergen, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	4 Apr 1906	23 Apr 1906	Reis.	6	June 1912	22 Jan. 1913
Reis.	12	4 Mch 1907	10 Oct 1907	Reis.	to end	21 Oct 1912	date of death
Inc.	15	25 Mch 1911	8 Apr 1911	Payable to	Ella Howell, Widow.		

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *21 Oct. 12.* Bureau notified: *1 Dec 12-3-798-109/12. n.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME

William H. Howell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

926.842

Last paid to:

18-MAR-4-1907

Rate:

~~11-11-21-38-40~~

Remarks:

50 179.350

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	11	37.07		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4		36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	14	45	1912.	2	4	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	9	15		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	15		4	4	7		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	45		1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	4	45	1913.	2	4	7	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	4	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	4	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118.		3				3		
	4	18	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME:

Howell William H. Howell

Certificate No.

986840

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 15 15 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2	10			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	18	45		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	9	45		4				4				4		
	1	9	64		1	15			1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	6			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	15			3	11			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	14			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	49		1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howell, William H. (3-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. 1069604 ARMY INVALID. 4,340  
 Service: Pi-2-41-USA War with Spain.  
 Disability: Diarr & res. dis. of section.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 10</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Oct 07</del>	<del>22 Nov 07</del>				
INC	12	22 Dec 09	16 Feb 10				
Inc	17	Aug 14, 1918	Jan 25, 1919				
Basing for Wilson, Wash D.C.							

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 82 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Howell, William H. (3-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. 1083442 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Capt I 17 Ill. I. C. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	121	Inc 07	31 Oct 07				
Inc	15	MAY 3 1912	MAY 14 1912				
Reis	212	MAY 18 1912	AUG 1 1912				

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: April 19, 1913 Bureau notified: MAY 16 1913 Death reported by P. M. at Amity, Ill.  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 4/25/1913 Accrued order dated 4/5/13  
 payable to widow Mary A. Howell  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: William H. Howell WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. 1069604

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 40-12-17 Remarks: 4.340

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	12	69 <sup>33</sup>	1923.	1	9	4 51
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	51		2	10	4 17
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	51		3	11	4 17
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	51		4	12	4 17
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	51		2	2	4 17
	3	9	30		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	51		3	3	4 17
	4	9	30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	4 17
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	5	4
	2	10	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	51		2	6	4
	3	10	30		3	4	36		3		36		3	4	51		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	51		4		
1910.	1	10	34 <sup>80</sup>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	51		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	51		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: William H. Howell Certificate No. 1083442

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12-15-21<sup>50</sup> Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	23	66 <sup>60</sup>		4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36 ✓	1912.	1	17	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	20	45 <sup>18</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	14	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	Check No. 203917 Dated 2/17/19 Cancelled.		1922.	2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	17	58 <sup>11</sup> ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11	56 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		







NAME: <i>Howell William J</i>		17217 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>667315</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.
Service: <i>Pt I 3 Mo. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Aug 1890</i>	<i>16 Oct 1891</i>
			<i>Died Dec 4-1911</i>
			<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated June 24 1912</i>
			<i>Payable to <u>Lawson Howell</u> <i>wid</i></i>
			<i>7/3/12 of not filed</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 2-1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>Ref by Com 7/29/11</i>		<i>Hildreth</i> <i>Hebr</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>15729</i>		Home:	

NAME <b>Howell, William M.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>1053,361</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service <b>Pt I 15 &amp; M 10 Ill Cav</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Ine</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>June 3, 1926</b>	<i>H</i> <b>July 16, 1926</b>
<b>REIS</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>OCT 16, 1922</b>	<b>AUG 3, 1926</b>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>Sept 29 1929</i> Reported <b>OCT 19 1929</b> <i>Home notice</i>	
		<b>AUG 16 1926</b> <b>AUG 2 1926</b>	



NAME:

William J. Howell

Certificate No.

669315

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 24 40		1916.	1	Des Moines.		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	16 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME

WILLIAM M HOWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1053361

## GROUP I

RATE--	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK

CHECKED

CANCELLED

NAME: *Howell William M* 17243 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1053361* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 2 15 M-10 Ill. Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>					
		<i>22 20 June 1915</i>					
Fees:		<i>24 20 June 1920</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transfer to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Spokane Wash*  
*3940 Exchange Bank Bldg*

Former Roll No. *15-745af* Home: *424 White Beach*

NAME: *Howell William P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089701* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt At 7 ny 8 M 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mch 07</i>	<i>NOV 1907</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 16/09* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1909*

Remarks: *Rpts by P M at Bedford Park ny*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME:

William M. Howell

Certificate No.

1053361

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1908 @

Rate:

72 76 20 35

Remarks:

50 CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	12			1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	30			2	11			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	36			3	17			3	4	60		3	4	136		3	4	50
	4	36			4	14			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	36		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	12			2	4	223453		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	14			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	48		1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	11			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	14			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	117		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-561

NAME:

167 William P. Howell

Certificate No.

1089701

Last paid to:

Rate: 5

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	3437		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-561

NAME: <i>Howell, William W.</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<i>9870</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	<i>Mexican War.</i>
Service:	<i>Sgt Co B. 1 Ohio vols</i>				
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Apr 1906</i>	<i>30 Apr 1906</i>	<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>	
<i>acc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>7 Oct 1909</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>					
Transferred to:					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
<i>8 July 1909</i>		<i>3-10818 let Mrs S J Howell - 7/19/09</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
Home:					

6-581

NAME <i>Howell, William W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>238,924</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>Pt A 4 Ia V Cav</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1924</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1926</i>
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Feb 3, 1927</i>	
		Reported <i>NOV 10 1921</i>	
		Remarks:	
		<i>NOV 9 1926</i>	



NAME: <i>William W. Howell</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>9870</i>											
Date: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 20</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>57</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 43.33</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Knoxville.*  
*Paid widow Susan Jane*  
*Adams St.*  
*Miss*

NAME		WILLIAM W HOWELL									
Certificate No.		238924									
Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926- Act of May 1, 1920									
RATE-		GROUP 2									
		50	65-72								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72					
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72					
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72					
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72					
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72					
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72					
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 68	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72						

*27-526*

NAME: <i>Howell, William H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>238924</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Co. 1 A 4 "Ia" V Bar</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>
		<i>15 32 1908</i>	<i>17 Jan 1911</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 27 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>Inc 24 Nov 26 1915</i>	<i>Sept 4 1918</i>
		<i>35 June 10 1918</i>	<i>H</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
For ser Roll No. <i>2796</i>		GENERAL LAW	
Home:			

6-551

NAME: <i>Howell, William H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>150-117</i>	
Certificate No. <i>30000</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law.
Service: <i>Co. 1 A 4 "Ia" V Bar</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Apr 91</i>	<i>27 May 91</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Columbus,			
Died: <i>March 7 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 18 1914</i>	
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. Middleport.</i>			
<i>Died Mar. 7, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JUN. 30 1914 Middleport.</i>			
payable to <i>Walter Howell</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>JUL 17 1914</i>		<i>D.H.</i>	

6-551



NAME: *William H. Howell* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: *W. H. 22 35 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB 6 1907*  
 Rate: *22 35 50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	39 40	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	8			3	19			3	4	60		3	4	157		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		42 17		1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		60		1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	60		4		105		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME: *William H. Howell* Certificate No. *30000*  
 Last paid to: *30* Remarks: *150.117*  
 Rate: *30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	70 8.		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 443 Cancelled.  
 DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.  
 GROUP 3

NAME: *Howell, William W* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *675704* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp D 5 Pa. H. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec. 15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>MAY 14 1915 B</i>
<i>11 21</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>occ</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to: *J.*

Died: *Feb 24 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21* Home: *AUG 7 1919* *MAY 27 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Howell, William W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *675704* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Corp D 5 Pa. H. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>28 Oct 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2015 A9* Home:

6-691



NAME: William W. Howell										Certificate No. 675704													
Last paid to: 4/10-12				Rate: 15 2150 27 38				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4			2				2						
	3				3	8			3	4	81		3	8	64.60		3				3		
	4				4	10			4		81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		GROUP 1	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	32	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	12	50.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	64.50		4	4	122.80		4				4				4		

NAME: William W. Howell										Certificate No. 675704													
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Howell William H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1089076* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
 Service: *P. A. 1. Conn. 8. 7 & A.* Law: *Act of Feb. 9, 1907*  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>J.</i>	<i>625</i>	<i>May 1904</i>	<i>12 Aug 1904</i>	<i>Juc</i>	<i>523</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb 1912</i>
<i>Juc</i>	<i>821</i>	<i>Jan 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Juc</i>	<i>2530</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1713</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 16 1917</i>	<i>June 22 1917</i>
<i>Fee:</i>	<i>no atty</i>	<i>no atty</i>				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Howell, William H.* 4380 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1113633* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*  
 Service: *A-17-USD*  
 Disability: *Dis. of skin left hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>20 June 03</i>	<i>2 Oct 05</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 21-1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5-888 OCT 31 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>96</i> <i>Oct 21 1918</i> <i>Accrued under dated JUL 18 1919</i> <i>783 Summit St</i> <i>Bertha H. Howell</i> <i>Columbus O.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>154</i>				Home: <i>Ch. I.</i>			



NAME: <u>Howell William W Howell</u>					Certificate No. <u>1089076</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Jan 6</u>			Rate: <u>12 15 25 30 40 50</u>			Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	8	29		2	7	2		4	75	2		4	120	2		4	50	2				
	3	15	36		3	7	3		4	75	3		4	120	3		4	50	3				
	4	5			4	6	4		4	75	4		4	120	4		4	50	4				
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	5	43		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	9	45		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	8	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>William W Howell</u>					Certificate No. <u>1113633</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>6</u>			Rate: <u>6</u>			Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	8	960		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	76	3				3				
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 3	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1		18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Howell William W Howell</u>					Certificate No. <u>1089076</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Jan 6</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 25 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	8	29		2	7	2		4	75	2		4	120	2		4	50	2				
	3	15	36		3	7	3		4	75	3		4	120	3		4	50	3				
	4	5			4	6	4		4	75	4		4	120	4		4	50	4				
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	5	43		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	8	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William W Howell</u>					Certificate No. <u>1113633</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>6</u>					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		



NAME: **Howell William W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1199233** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **pvt Hosp Corps U S A**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Feb 10 1921	Feb 16 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Joseph H Hunter** *W.H.*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **FEB 24 1922** 681

NAME **Howell, William Y.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **528,080** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 49 Mo Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 24, 1924	Sept. 16, 1924		

**W H**  
**3/31/27**

**NOV 6 1927** Reported **NOV 15 1927**

Remarks:  
*Chs 4963-5114/17 & 72 canceled 3/1/27*  
**Ch. 72 dated 2-4-27 canceled.**  
**W. D. Sherwood, Gdn**  
**ADP of Jan 18, 1927. By District Court**  
**Vandusen Co Iowa Bond \$5000**  
**Ev. filed**

**JAN 26 1929**

*Nov 6, 1927* Accrued order dated  
 payable to widow **Hattie B Howell**

**Milton Iowa**  
**SEP 25 1924**  
*3/24/27*

NAME: WILLIAM W. HOWELL

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1199233

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
												4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922							

NAME

WILLIAM Y. HOWELL.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Foot

528080

Hdu Case

GROUP I

RATE--	-50-	72	72	72	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927						
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	X 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	216						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	144						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	28 WH						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	8 WH						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	9 WH						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	7 WH						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 72 WH						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

4. 720

Ydu Case  
See 5 of 1923  
P. 10 of 1923  
H. 10 of 1923



NAME: *Howell William Y* 17309 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *528080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890.*

Service: *Co E 49 Mo. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1891</i>	<i>2 Oct 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 17 1911</i>	<i>JUL 7 1914</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 17 1914</i>	<i>S</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Milton Iowa*

Former Roll No. *15794* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howell, Winnie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *3745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah*

Service: *Co Capt Henderson's Co Cav Vols.* DEAD

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1898.</i>	<i>12 Dec 1894</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081 9/8/11 - Ck 0-77006 to and 9/8/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *201* 6-679

NAME:

William Y. Howell

Certificate No.

528080

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 15<sup>50</sup> 19 3

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 <sup>00</sup>		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	25 <sup>90</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	106 <sup>40</sup>		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 1, 1922

NAME:

Minnie Howell

Certificate No.

3745

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3		166		3	16	36	1915.	3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6/16	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7/3	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4/16	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10/7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4		





NAME: *Zela J. Howell* Certificate No. *736.771*

Last paid to: *Orig* Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>33</del>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>90 31 90-</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>+</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>38</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>38</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>38</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>38</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Gylpha Howell* Certificate No. *593795*

Last paid to: *8 12 25* Rate: *25* Remarks: *Dead*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>34</i>		3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<del><i>4 75</i></del>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.87</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

**Howells Catherine** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **265 K**

Certificate No. **690,950** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **Pt G 48 Pa**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	July 2-1909	Oct 25-1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<b>PHILADELPHIA</b>						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>159</b>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** **Howells Catherine**

Certificate No. **690,950** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **Pt G 48 Pa**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>March 18, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>APR 13 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: 265 K Catherine Howells ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 690950

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	80		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4				4	4	80		4	4	48.13		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4			1929.	4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924									

NAME CATHERINE HOWELLS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

690950

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

Let to Rm  
3-1081  
X-3/30



NAME: *Howells, David* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *842966* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Cvt A 83 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5 Oct 1904</i>	<i>25 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 5 1915</i>	<b>FEB 1 2 1915</b>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 5 1920</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *341 A* Home: **FEB 27 1915**

NAME: **HOWELLS, DAVID** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,199,098** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Corp E 9 Pa Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>18</b>	<b>NOV 3 1920</b>				<i>April 22. 1923</i>	<b>MAY 9 1923</b>

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 5 1924 payable to widow Gertrude Howells*

*52 Linden Street  
Wilkes Barre  
Penn*

NAME: David Howells					Certificate No. 842966				
Last paid to: 4/4/08-8					Rate: 14 15 18 30 50				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1 9		1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 100	
2		2 6		2 5 53		2 4 90		2 4 50	
3		3 7		3 4 54		3 4 90		3 4 50	
4		4 12		4 4 54		4 4 90		4 4 50	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1 9		1 4 54		1 4 90		1 4 50	
2 5/12387		2 26 36		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 4 50	
3 8 36		3 10		3 4 54		3 4 132		3 4 50	
4 7		4 11		4 4 54		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1 9		1 37 21 50		1 4 54		1 4 150		1 4 50	
2 9		2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 150		2 4 50	
3 13		3 4		3 4 54		3 4 150		3 4 50	
4 6		4 4		4 4 54		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1 7		1 4 45		1 4 54		1 4 150		1 4 50	
2 7		2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 150		2 4 50	
3 5		3 4 45		3 4 54		3 4 150		3 4 50	
4 7		4 4 45		4 4 9960		4 4 150		4 4 50	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card									

NAME	DAVID HOWELLS										
Certificate No.	1199098										
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
GROUP 2											
RATE- 18											
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL	4 18										
MAY	4 18										
JUNE											
JULY											
AUGUST											
SEPTEMBER											
OCTOBER											
NOVEMBER											
DECEMBER											

17-11/40 TO DATE OF DEATH

MAY 8 1923



NAME: **Howells David** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1199098** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl E 9th Pa Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Nov 3 1920	Feb 14 1922				

Fee: \$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. *3/8/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **FEB 24 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Howells Ellen** **Dead** (3-P. A. 2.) **39853**

Certificate No. **680003** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel B. Howells**

Service: **P. H. 2nd Cal. Vol. Cav.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		9 May. 1908	24 Apr. 1909	Forrest B.	9 May. 1908	25 May. 1911
				Eugene B.	" " "	27 Feb. 1917

Fee: \$10. William Crane, Salt Lake Utah

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: **Nov 3, 1914** 3-1081 Bureau notified: **Dec 9, 1914**

Remarks: **Salt Lake City, Utah. 1179 Cleveland Ave.**  
**1151 Downingtown Ave.**  
**Mar 19, 1915** Accrued order dated **MAR 19 1915** **1151 Downingtown Ave.**

Former Roll No.

**ORIGINAL MAR 25 1915** **Marietta Howells. Gdn. of Eugene B. Howells. Minor. Salt Lake City, Utah.**





NAME

Howells, Frank I.

(U-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1274390

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Capt. Co. L, 6th. Regt. Ohio Infantry.

Disability

Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	Jan. 8, 1925	Oct. 29, 1925		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			

Died *July 7, 1926* <sup>B-1081</sup> Reported *OCT 21 1926*  
 Remarks: *July 7, 1926*  
 Used *July 7, 1926* Accrued order dated *MAY 12 1927*  
 payable to widow *Dolly E. Howells*  
*4701 Reiger Ave.,*  
*Dallas, Texas*

NAME:

Howells

Howell E.

19500-20

8820

(U-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1145819

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~  
 Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pr. Fr. 155 Ohio N. G. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	26 Sept '07	24 Apr '08	Reis	13	17 June 1912	
Reis	12	17 Jan 1910	21 Feb 1910		15	28 " 1913	23 Apr 1913
					18	28 " 1917	
					21	28 " 1922	

From *J. M. Lindley, Bozeman, Mont.*  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,*  
 Died: *Wed 29 1913 PM,*  
 Bureau notified: *Apr 9, 1913.*  
 Remarks: *Logan, Mont.*  
*(mt 1913 returned undaimed)*

Former Roll No.

26346

Home:

6-681

NAME Howells, Frank I.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1274390

ARMY INVALID

Low:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Capt. Co. L, 6th. Regt. Ohio Infantry.

Disability Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	12	Jan. 8, 1925	Oct. 29, 1925			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				
				Died July 7, 1926 B-1081		
				Remarks: Reported OCT 21 1926		
				Used July 7, 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 12 1927		
				payable to widow Dolly E. Howells		
				4701 Reiger Ave.,		
				Dallas, Texas		

National Archives Form 24 (5-43)

Division of \_\_\_\_\_ Archives  
Date \_\_\_\_\_

DEC 29 1950

### PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Please forward old cards for Gertrude Howells SAW - 5A2

Payee being restored to rolls as Gertrude Fotheringill as

former widow of David Howells XC 16 515 030

For: R. M. Curtin  
Room 636 Bay 54

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

(Agency)  
*M. Smith*

(Its authorized representative)



NAME Frank I. Howells,

Certificate No. 1 274 390

ADT ST JUNE 5, 1920.

Fee ✓ \$20- Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 11-6-25

RATE—			12	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY				4									
FEBRUARY				4									
MARCH				4									
APRIL				4									
MAY				4									
JUNE				4									
JULY				4	20								
AUGUST				<del>4</del>									
SEPTEMBER				<del>4</del>									
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

6-98

4-12

NAME: *Howells Howell E.* 19500-20 8820 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1145819* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
 Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. F. 155 Ohio N. G. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	26 Sept '07	24 Apr '08	Reis	13	17 June 1912	
Reis	12	19 Jan. 1910	21 Feb. 1910		15	28 " 1913	23 Apr. 1913
					18	28 " 1917	
					21	28 " 1922	

Fees: *10 - J. M. Lindley, Bozeman, Mont.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 29 1913 PM,* Bureau notified: *Apr 9, 1913.*

Remarks: *Logan, Mont.*  
*(Mich 1913 returned undelivered)*

Former Roll No. *26346* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howells-Howell J.* 9748 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *417607* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~

Service: *Corp & 14 NY Vd* 28289

Disability: *40895*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Apr 09	7 May 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	23	MAY 24 1912	NOV 25 1912				
Inc.	30	Apr 24-1914	May 15-1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 28 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 29 1919 - 8-1081*

Remarks: *Died Mar 28 1919 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1921*  
*payable to widow Malinda Howells, Bay 26*  
*near Lake Michigan 8866*

Former Roll No. *53457 N L DEC 9 1921 ORIGINAL*

6-681



NAME: <u>Howell C. Howells</u>				Certificate No. <u>1145819</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6 12 13</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4 Canceled (Payee deceased)		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3	GROUP			3				3				3		
	4	21	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	23	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Howell J. Howells</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>47607</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 MAR 1909 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>20 30 40</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	13	50 50		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	39.80		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	69.93		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <i>Howells, Howell J.</i>		5345 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>417-607</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Cpl I. 14" N.Y. Inf. Vol.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>		<i>14 April 1906</i>	<i>12 Oct 1906</i>
			<i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>15-654</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Howells James</i>		16954 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>673584</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>P. A. 21 Sa Cav</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss 15</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 June 07</i>
<i>Reiss 21</i>		<i>3 JUN 1912</i>	<i>26 FEB 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to: <i>Transferred from</i>	
Died: <i>Dec 30, 1919, 2-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1920</i>	
Remarks:		Group 2 to Group 3 <i>AUG 27 1915</i>	
Died: <i>Dec 30, 1919</i>		Reimbursement order dated <i>FEB 2 1920</i>	
Payable to: <i>Theodore Hunt</i>		<i>1014 main St. Richmond</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>Ad 16954</i>		Home: <i>Dis 11/5/17 Ind.</i>	



NAME: *Howell J. Howells*

Certificate No.

*717-607*Last paid to: *SEP 1908*Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>ACT OF FEB 6. 1907</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*James Howells*

Certificate No.

*673584*Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>7 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 52 50</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howells, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673584 ARMY INVALID. Law: act may

Service:

Disability: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 27 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				21	to	8/4/15	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Howells, John R ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 4047

Certificate No. 1147756 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: R-4-5-078

Disability: Malaria, poisoning & Rheumatism.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	14 Dec 06	29 June 08				
REISSUE	12	May 9-1921	AUG 16 1922				

Fees: 25. W. R. Stewart

\$10 fee W. R. Stewart Paid 9/11/22

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 226 SEP 1 1922

Home:

6-681



NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John R. Howells												WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1147756								
Last paid to:				Rate: \$ 12				Remarks: 4047																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	7/6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	12		8	2		
	3				3	19	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	12		3			
	4				4	15	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	12		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1			
	2	7/23	176.67		2	12	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	12		2			
	3	9	30		3	12	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	12		3			
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	12		4			
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2	10	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4			2			
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4			3			
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4			4			
1910.	1	10	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2			
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3				3			
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

3

NAME: *Howells Malinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *907.091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Howell S. Howells*

Service: *Coorpl. L. 14 N Y Dr.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 19. 1919</i>	<i>Nov 23. 1921</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *WIDOW* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9. 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D MAY 14 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 3- 1921* C-579

NAME: *Howells Margaret M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *316432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert M*

Service: *P. C. 179 C.V.D.*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May 1891</i>	<i>9 Dec 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8. 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 11. 1920* Bureau notified: *2-1- DEC 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1916* C-579

*OCT 19 1916*



NAME: *Malinda Howells*Certificate No. *907.091*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90
	2				2				2				2			1927.	1		
	3				3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				4				3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2			1928.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4	30
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922							

NAME: *Margaret N. Howells* CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

*316482*

Last paid to:

*DEC 4 1908*

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58.25		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	0	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME <b>Howells Mary J</b>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>651412</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>John J</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt C 33 N.J. Inf</b>		<b>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <b>Nov. 16, 1926</b>			
Reported <b>DEC 19 1926</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Howells Mary J</b>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>651412</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>John J</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1036</b>	
Service: <b>Pt. C 33 N.J.</b>		<b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>	
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	mar 21-1908	July 13-1908
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>347</b>			



NAME MARY J HOWELLS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 651412

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELEDLetter to Rev  
3-107/  
A 12/12

NAME: 1036

Mary J Howells ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

651412

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 2025 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	7	36	1915.	4	36	1919.	4	75	1923.	9	4 30	1927.	1	
	2			6	36		4	36		4	75		10	4 30		2	
	3			14	36		4	36		4	75		11	4 20		3	
	4			11	36		4	36		4	75		12	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	13	36	1916.	4	36	1920.	4	75	1924.	11	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			7	36		4	36		4	75		22	4 30		2	
	3			19	36		4	36		4	90.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			8	36		4	36		4	90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	4	36	1917.	4	60	1921.	4	90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			4	36		4	60		4	90		2			2	
	3			4	36		4	60		4	90		3			3	
	4			4	36		4	64.87		4	90		4			4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	4	36	1918.	4	75	1922.	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36		4	36		4	75		4	90		2			2	
	3	6 36			36		4	75		4	90		3			3	
	4	9 36		4	36		4	75		4	90		4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO ALTrans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Howells, Minerva G.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED** 40184

Certificate No. *382,228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Anthony J.*

Service: *Pr. B, 8th Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	<i>12 Aug '90</i>	<i>1 Sep 93</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died <i>May 22, 1916.</i> Bureau not filed: <i>June 27, 1916</i> Check No. <i>886511</i> Dated <i>June 16</i> Canceled						
Remarks: <i>1506 Mahoning Ave., Youngstown Ohio 1206 First Ave</i>						
<i>Attorney General, R. D. P.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>52/4-85/11-77/3</i>						

6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Howells Samuel D* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *787.678* ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Pr. H. 2 Cal. Cav.*

Guardian: *Marietta Howells*

*55 Lemon Ave Salt Lake City Utah B.N. 4/3-15* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Bond \$300.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 25. 14</i>	<i>Mch 19. 15</i>	<i>Eugene B.</i>	<i>Nov 25. 14</i>	<i>Feb 27. 17</i>
<i>Attorney General, R. D. P.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Room 27. Lalimer Bldg</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
<i>Salt Lake City Utah</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1151 Downingtown Ave.</i> MAR 23 1915						

6-678



NAME: <i>Minerva G. Howells</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1905				Certificate No. <i>382,228</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12. —</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>36</i></del>		2				2	
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3	
	4	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	
1909.	1	<i>25</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2	
	3	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3	
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	
1910.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2	
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3	
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>MINOR Samuel P. Howells</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>787678</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>				Remarks: <i>Marietta Howells Edn</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4/10</i>	<i>46 42</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2	<i>17</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2	
	3				3				3	<i>30</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3	
	4				4				4	<i>17</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>42</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2	<i>26</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2	
	3				3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3	
	4				4				4	<i>20</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>Account</i>	<i>5/10</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2	<i>19 C. 3920</i>	<i>Ends Feb. 27, 1917</i>		2				2	
	3				3				3	<b>GROUP 4</b>			3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Howells Samuel D

Certificate No.

654 538

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt K 125 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72

Sept 13, 1921

DIED

Oct 5 1925

REPORT

OCT 12 1925

Remarks:

Reported by Dr. Miller, superintendent  
 3-11-27 16.12.1927  
 \$74 refunded 1/12/25 ad 40 29 1/16-25

Died Oct 5 1925 Reimbursement order dated NOV 25 1925  
 payable to Ethel L. Tonon

336-B. at, N.E.  
 Washington,  
 D.C.

NAME:

Howells, Samuel D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

654538

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Sgt K 125 Ohio Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	20	MAY 16 1912	JUN 19 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	Sept 10 1915	Oct 6 1915	Inc.	72	Sept 13-1921	APR 8 1922 c
	35	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 18 1922

OCT 15 1921

Home:

6-591



NAME

SAMUEL D HOWELLS

Certificate No.

Fees

654538

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: SAMUEL D. HOWELLS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

654538

Last paid to: 654538

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	8 71 <sup>20</sup>	4	4 105	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 166 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3		3	4 102 <sup>80</sup>	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4		4	4 105	4	TO JUNE 1	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howells Samuel O.*

Certificate No. *654538* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Sgt. No. 125, Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart, res. of shen.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 23 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *5921* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howells, Theodora S.* **4317**

Certificate No. *971.436* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Army Nurse**

Service: *Nurse - Med. Dept. - U. S. Army Hols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>6 Jan. 1898</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1917**

Remarks: *6058 Haines Ave. Los Angeles, Cal.*

**Check No. 205687 Dated Feb. 10, 1917 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. *550/15 - 333/4* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Samuel D. Howells</i> <i>Civil War.</i>										Certificate No. <i>654538</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4 51			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	Dropped to allow			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Theodora M. Howells</i>										Certificate No. <i>971.436</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	12	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Howells Thomas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1149363</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>4.217</i> War with Spain.
Service: <i>U.S. 12 U.S.I.</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis of heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>14 Sept. 04</i>	<i>9 Sept. 08.</i>
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE NO. 107.		<i>Mch 9 - 1916</i>	
Fees: <i>\$25 fee to H.P. Stewart, Springfield, O.</i>		Died <i>Aug 17 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 15 1923</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>		payable to widow <i>Anne Howells</i>	
Med: <i>Aug 17 1922 - 3-1081 D -</i>		Transferred to: <i>1506 South Ardmore Ex, Los Angeles, Calif</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Howells, William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>448 039</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt H 126 Ill</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 13, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Sept 29 1923</i>   Reported <i>Oct 10 1923</i> Remarks:	
<i>Rest, 29 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 22 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Lanette R. Howells</i> ,		<i>Box 26.</i> <i>Florence.</i> <i>Calo.</i>	



NAME: <i>Thomas Howells</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1149363</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Remarks: <i>4.217</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1	4	18
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1	4	18
	2				2	12	18		2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	28	286.		3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	17	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	18	1929.	1	4	18
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	18	1930.	1	4	18
	2	21	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*TO DATE OF DEATH*

NAME: <b>WILLIAM HOWELLS</b>		Certificate No. <b>448039</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees		448039		GROUP 3									
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

**DEAD**

*29 62 40*

*CHECK CANCELED*

NAME: <i>Howells William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		48544	
Certificate No. <i>448039</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>	
Service: <i>Pri 76 126 Ill</i>		<del>ACT MAY 11, 1912</del>			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Mar 1910</i>	<i>6 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 30. 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 5. 1918</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>WASH. MILWAUKEE, WIS. June '11</i>					
Died:					
Remarks:					
JAN 4 1920			<i>Fluence Loto</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 6 1918</i>			Home: <i>Sanitarium 1346/14</i>		

6-681

NAME: <i>Howells William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>448039</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pri 76 126 Ill. 78</i>		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>	
Disability: <i>Dis of mouth &amp; skin res of scurvy, inf to left eye</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 1895</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1896</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mar 1910</i>	<i>6 Apr 1910</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>Milwaukee</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2563</i>		Home:	

6-681



NAME: <u>William Howells</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>448039</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 May 11</u>				Rate: <u>30 72</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	B.M.S.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	216		2	4	216		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4		

NAME: <u>William Howells</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>448039</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howells, William.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *448.039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.  
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **HOWELLS, WILLIAM** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1068247** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pot. I, 76" Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 22 1907	AUG 22 1907	REISSUE	20	June 14, 1912	APR 23 1913
REISSUE	20	14 Feb 1908	AUG 4 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Nov 5 1922 Letter to Inc. 11/19-22 Bureau notified: NOV 18 1922.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **21632. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681



NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM HOWELLS												Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 1068247					
Last paid to: June '07				Rate: <del>30</del> 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1		23 90.	1919.	1		26 120.	1923.	1		9 18 150
	2				2	16			2		23 90.		2		28 120.		2		10 18 50
	3	17	52.20		3	15			3		25 90.		3		22 120.		3		11 50
	4	14	45		4	16			4		30 90.		4		24 120.		4		
1908.	1	16	45	1912.	1	19		1916.	1		30 90.	1920.	1		19 120.	1924.	1		
	2	13	45		2	14			2		28 90.		2		23 120.		2		
	3	10/19	78.67		3	27			3		27 90.		3		22 161.		3		
	4	14	60		4	24			4		1/7 90.		4		22 150.		4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1	19 60		1917.	1		1/26 90.	1921.	1		22 150.	1925.	1		
	2	14			2	23 176.67			2		7/3 90.		2		22 150.		2		
	3	11			3	10/4 90			3		27 90.		3		21 150.		3		
	4	14			4	1/4 90.			4		1/11 90.		4		22 150.		4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	24 90		1918.	1		5/6 90.	1922.	1		23 150.	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	27 90			2		26 90.		2		20 150.		2		
	3	16			3	25 90.			3		27 118		3				3		
	4	19			4	22 90.			4		24 120.		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Howells William H			
Certificate No.	300 553	ARMY INVALID	Law:
Service	Pt 5 Indpt Batty Ohio V L A		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	March 1, 1922				Dec 24-23	JAN 10 1924
				Remarks:			
<p>Died Dec 24, 1923 Accrued order dated FEB 13 1924</p> <p>payable to widow Margaret E. Howells, Oak Hill Ohio.</p>							

NAME: Howells William H.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	300 553	ARMY INVALID.	General Law.
Service:	Pr. 5 Indpt Batty. O V L A.		ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:	chr. heart, nec. dis. of stomach		

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen. Inc.	12	17 Dec 12	19 Feb 04
Inc.	17	27 Dec 14	30 Jan 11
Reis.	25	10 Dec 12	31 Jan 13
Fees: No fee			

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Dec 8-1917	Jan 30-1918
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Mar 1-1922	MAY 3 1922

  

Transferred from:	Columbus.	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

  

Former Roll No.	2722 FEB 8 - 1918	Home:	
-----------------	-------------------	-------	--



NAME

WILLIAM H HOWELLS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

300553

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72  
20 50 40CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

William H Howells

Act of May 11, 1919.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

300553

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 - 12 - 20 50 40 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 216
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4 72
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4 72
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	47 12	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	10	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4 72
	3				3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	3	4 72
	4	8	36		4	1	51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	4 72
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	12	86.13	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	89.33	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

NAME: *Howells William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **2476**

Certificate No. *574.298.* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt A 129" Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 12/90'n</i>	<i>May 8/91</i>				
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 15/10</i>	<i>Mich. 1/10.</i>				
"	19	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Aug 21/12</i>				
From:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 5 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 16 1914</b>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>17.</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Howells William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1128361* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri B. 193 Pa. & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 4 1907</i>	<i>OCT 5 1907</i>				
"	<i>15</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>					
"	<i>18</i>	<i>16 Jan 1914</i>	<i>APR 24 1913</i>				
From: <i>21/16 Jan 1919</i>							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK N.Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 4/18.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 16 1916</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691



NAME: <i>William R. Howells.</i>										DEAD										Certificate No. <i>574.298.</i>									
Last paid to: <i>2476</i>										Rate: <i>72.15-19.</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3								
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	9/16	45.987		3				3				3				3								
	4				4	6	57		4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2								
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3								
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	6	43.90		2				2				2				2				2								
	3	6	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3								
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4								

NAME: <i>William R. Howells</i>										Certificate No. <i>1128361</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12.15/18</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2				2								
	3				3	17	36		3	4	54		3				3				3								
	4	13	66.00		4	11	36		4	4	54		4				4				4								
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	8	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2				2								
	3	12	36		3	19	36		3	4	54		3				3				3								
	4	12	36		4	13	36		4	4	54		4				4				4								
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	7	36		2	15	4 3/50		2	4	54		2				2				2								
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3								
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4								
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	8	46.80	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2				2								
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3								
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4								



NAME:

Certificate No.

374916

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

(3-P. A. 2.)

1354

Name of Soldier:

Watkin

Service:

Pt. J. 5 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		July 19-1890	May 11-1893
12		APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

No date. b. P.

Bureau notified:

JAN 27 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2

6-679



NAME:

1354

Winifred Howells

Certificate No.

374916

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1101

END

